

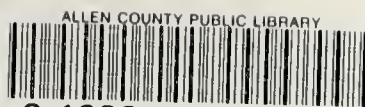
Gc
929.2
H43101e
1634271

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

GC



3 1833 01367 8427



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/herndonconnorfam00elli>

The
Herndon AND *Conner*
Families

"KITH AND KIN"

COMPILED BY

RITA JONES ELLIOTT

THE
/ HERNDON and CONNOR
FAMILIES, *e*
KITH and KIN

By
RITA JONES ELLIOTT

"Animis Opibusque Parati"
"Prepared in Body and Spirit"
A portion of the Motto of
the State of South Carolina.

1634271

To

My Father

HERNDON CONNOR JONES

Who has the two family names

And

My Husband

RUFUS DRANE ELLIOTT

Who helped and encouraged me

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION -----	page 4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS -----	page 6
HERNDON COAT-OF-ARMS (description)-----	page 7
HERNDON COAT-OF-ARMS (picture)-----	page 8
BENJAMIN HERNDON, Our Ancestor -----	page 9
CHILDREN of Benjamin Herndon -----	page 14
"A VILLAGE of the PAST", COKESBURY, S.C. -----	page 27
CONNOR COAT-OF-ARMS (description) -----	page 32
CONNOR COAT-OF-ARMS (picture) -----	page 33
GEORGE CONNOR SR., Our Ancestor -----	page 34
CHILDREN of George Connor Sr. -----	page 36
THE HERNDON DESCENDANTS -----	page 42
THE CONNOR DESCENDANTS -----	page 95
LINEAGE CHART, Your Personal Family Line -----	page 149
NOTES -----	page 121
INDEX -----	page 124

PICTURES

"MOLLIHON", home of Benjamin Herndon -----	page 8A
TOMBSTONE of Benjamin Herndon -----	page 11
METHODIST CHURCH, Cokesbury, S.C.-----	page 26A
FEMALE COLLEGE, Cokesbury, S.C. -----	page 26A
FAMILY PORTRAITS -----	page 94A
HOME of Stephen Herndon -----	page 31A
HOME of Anna Woolfolk (Connor) Treutlen -----	page 31A
HOME of Belinda Dorothy (Herndon) Ledbetter -----	page 31A
HOME of Paul Woolfolk Connor -----	page 31A
HOME of Mary A. D. (Connor) Hodges -----	page 31A

INTRODUCTION

The compiling of this family history began about 1953 when my husband and I were living in Beaumont, Texas. It actually began without my knowing it, with my desire to join the Daughters of the American Revolution. At that time I had just the average interest (maybe even less!) in my forebearers. I began by filling out a set of the D.A.R. forms and it was then that I realized how little I knew of my ancestors.

I didn't have all the information needed to fill in the papers, so I began writing letters. A note here and there to some kin whom I thought could help; a letter to the county clerk of the counties where I knew the family had resided. These letters brought replies of various kinds, some helped, some didn't. The local library was my next stop. I think I looked through every book in the D.A.R. Room at the Beaumont Public Library!

Finally I had my D.A.R. papers filled out and had much extra data left over. After several months I received a letter from the D.A.R. asking for more information and proof of some of my statements, etc. So, the searching began again! By this time I had become quite a "bug" on the subject of ancestors and was determined to get what data I needed for my papers and to compile all that I had gathered into a family history.

My husband and I made several trips to South Carolina, to the various courthouses, the old cemeteries and places where the Herndons and Connors lived. All of these trips were most interesting and fruitful. However, I think the most wonderful experience of all was when we entered the door of "Mollihon", the home of our Revolutionary War ancestor, Lt. Col. Benjamin Herndon. Walking through the rooms where my great-great-great-grandfather had walked and seeing something tangible of the so-long-ago was thrilling. Now I began to feel that these ancestors were not just so many names and dates on paper, but actual living people. People like you and me. They loved and hated, they fought in the wars of our America, they faced the hardships of their time with courage and were firm in their faith in God. This faith went with them as they pushed on from Virginia to North Carolina, South Carolina and on to the distant frontiers of our growing country.

I also saw the old weathered tombstones of many of these ancestors, with inscriptions carved there many, many years ago as a reminder of those gone before.

I have put all interesting facts and incidents of the personal life and accomplishments of these people in this book wherever such facts were available. I have been as accurate as possible with the dates, places, etc., and have shown proof where records or proof was available.

• For those whose families are incomplete, I am truly sorry. I tried to contact as many descendants as possible, but of course it was impossible to contact all. Of those contacted, some did not have any information and some did not answer my letters, but most were very generous in their help and information.

In closing, I hope that you will find this history as interesting to read as it was for me to compile. Also, I hope it will be of some help to someone tracing a lineage. And last, but far from least, I would appreciate hearing from anyone who may have additional data or corrections on any of the families included. The publication of this history does not close my files on the Herndon and Connor families. I shall continue to gather data whenever and wherever possible. Who knows, I may compile Volume 2 at some future date and include what is missing here!

RITA JONES ELLIOTT
432 Barton Avenue
Chattanooga 5, Tennessee
June 20, 1961

Member of:
Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Texas
D.A.R.
South Carolina Historical Society

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This history could not have been compiled without the help of many interested persons. Among those to whom I am most grateful for much of the data included in this book are: my aunt, Anne D. Jones of Newberry, S.C.; James H. Arthur of Mount Holly, N.C.; Mrs. Katherine Connor Dunlap of Hartsville, S.C.; Mrs. Mead Wood of Talladega, Ala.; Mrs. Parker E. Connor of Charleston, S.C.; Mrs. Julia Connor James of Wilson, N.C.; Mrs. Willis G. Bentley of Selma, Ala.; Mrs. B. T. Marketh of Oxford, Miss.; Miss Ethel Jones of Newberry, S.C.; Miss Olivia Herndon Dannelly of Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. Barbara Glenn Kendajian of Spartanburg, S.C.; Mrs. John M. Lewis of Bethesda, Md.; Mr. Lewis L. Shackelford Jr. of Dallas, Texas; Mr. Alison Lee of Laurens, S.C.

HERNDON COAT-OF-ARMS

Description from Burke's Heraldry:

HERNDON: Argent (1), a heron volant in fesse azure (2),
membered or (3), between three escallops sable (4).

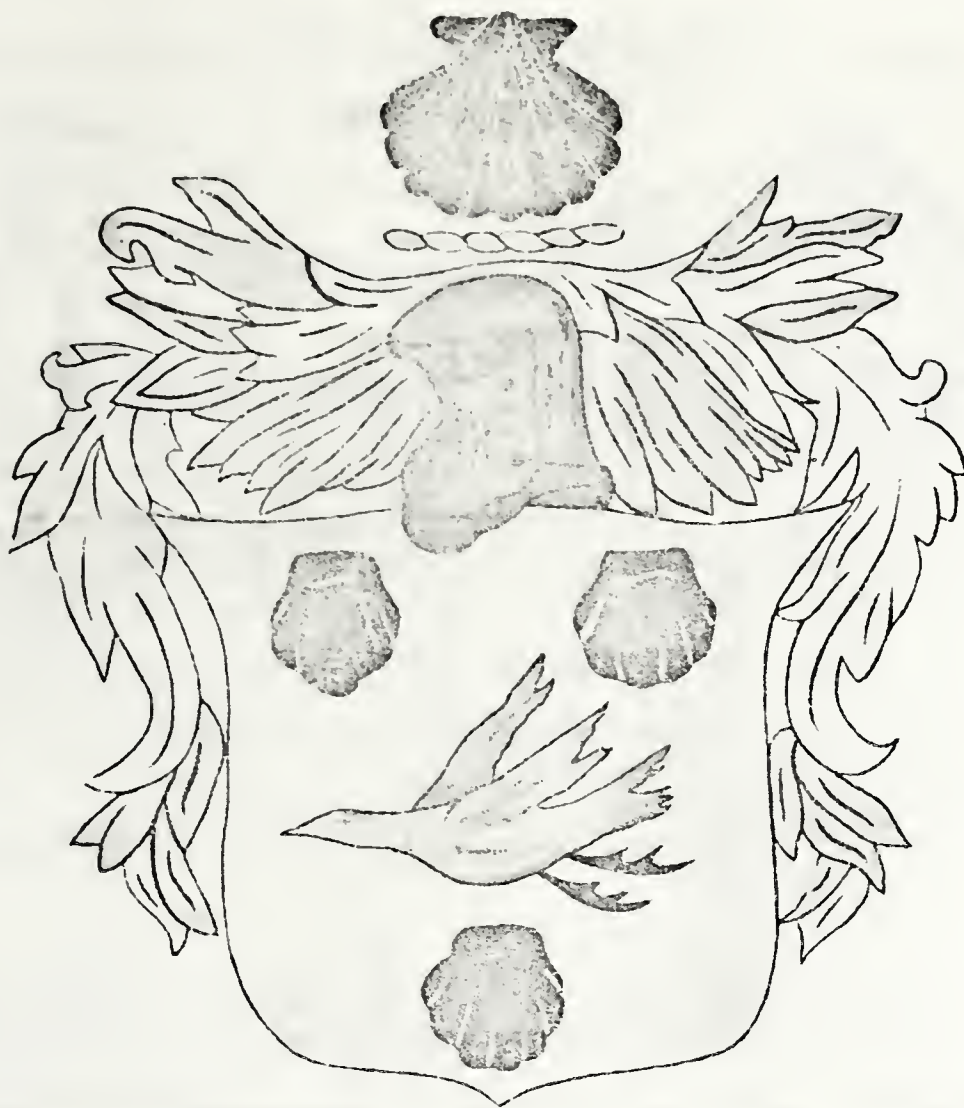
CREST: An escallop shell

COLORS: (1) Argent----silver
(2) Azure-----blue
(3) Or-----gold
(4) Sable-----black

The Herndon name can be traced through many changes. In the year 1066, on the roll of Baute Abbey, it was Heiroun, and a man of this name went with William the Conqueror to Britain. Later this family was called Herons. Still later, the suffix "don" was added to distinguish one branch of the family from another; thus it became Herondon.

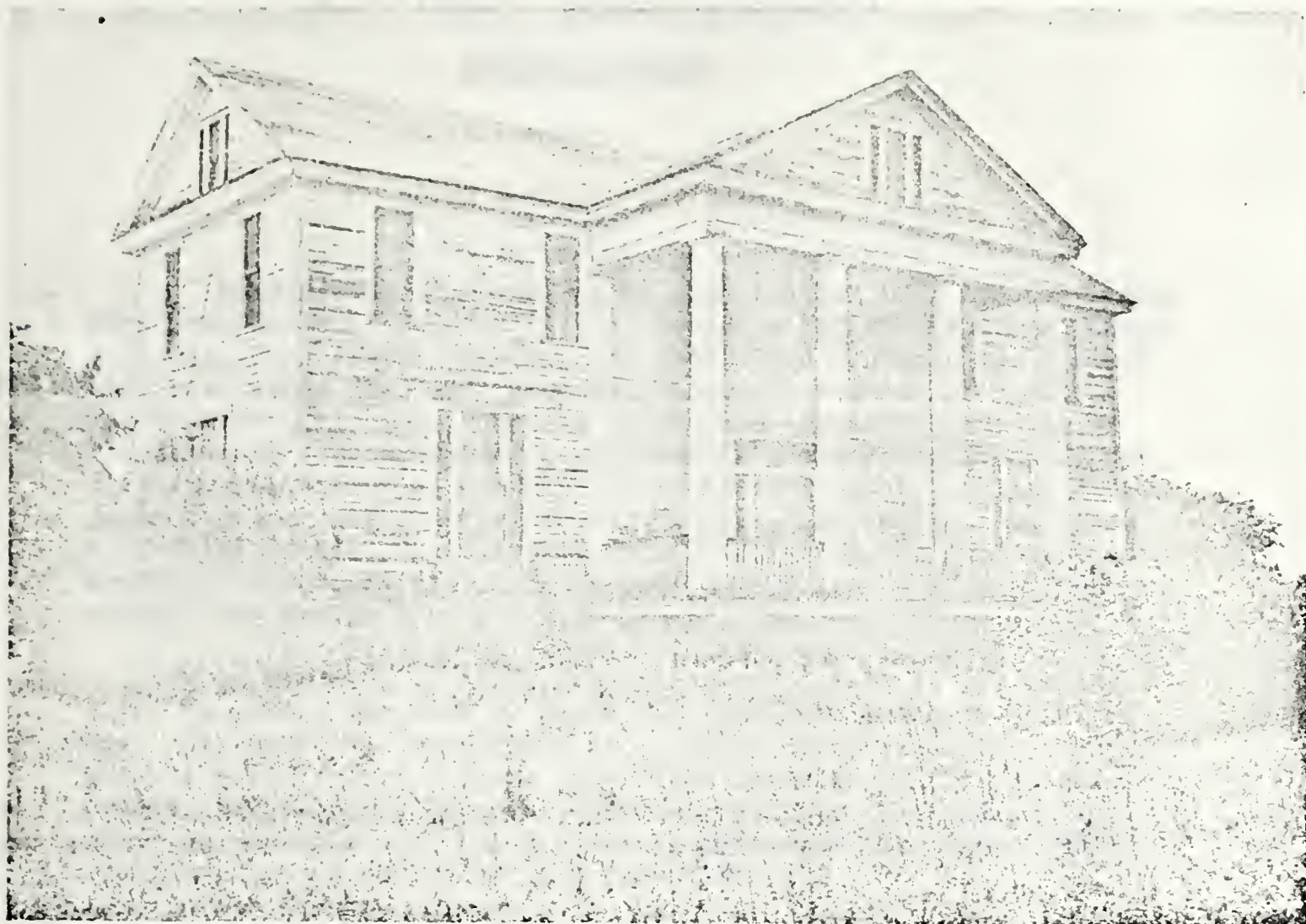
In the year 1193, a member of this Herondon family went with Richard the First to the Holy Land in one of the Crusades, which is signified by the escallops in the Coat-of-Arms. The escutcheon of this member of the Herondon family is carved on a stone gateway in the City of Rhodes.

A copy of the Herndon coat-of-arms was made into a stained glass window for the Lincoln Inn Chapel in London. A member of the family told me that while in London she looked for this Chapel but was told it had been destroyed by fire.



Herndon

DRAWN BY RITA JONES ELLIOTT



MOLLIHON

Home of Lt. Col. Benjamin Herndon
near Whitmire, S. C.

Photographed 1957 by
Rufus D. Elliott

MAY I PRESENT OUR HERNDON ANCESTOR:

BENJAMIN HERNDON

Born December 10, 1749

Died December 30, 1819

Benjamin Herndon was one of six children born to Joseph and Mary (nee Boswell) Herndon (1), in Drysdale Parish, Caroline County, Virginia, near Fredericksburg. In 1757, when Benjamin was 8 years old, his father died and, according to court records of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Charles Gordon was appointed guardian of the deceased Joseph Herndon's children (2), which included: Joseph, Stephen, Philadelphia, Benjamin, Mary Ann and Sarah. Later, Benjamin's mother married Charles Gordon (3). The family then lived in Berkley Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, on land left to Benjamin Herndon by his father's will. This land was later purchased from Benjamin by his step-father, Charles Gordon.

On February 23, 1769 Benjamin Herndon took as his bride, Sarah Pines who was then 17 years old, Benjamin being 20 years of age. No record has been found as to where Sarah Pines was born or who her parents were. There were Pines families in King William, Orange, and Culpeper Counties, Virginia at this time and earlier, so it is probable that Sarah Pines is descended from one of these families, but no connection has been made yet.

The first few years after their marriage, Benjamin and Sarah lived in Culpeper County, Virginia. They were listed as residents of that county, when in 1773 they deeded 507 acres of land in Spotsylvania County, Virginia to Charles Gordon (4). Here also, their first three children were born: Mary Boswell, Joseph and Stephen.

About 1775, Benjamin and his family moved to North Carolina and settled in Wilkes County, Morgan District. They resided here, on a plantation called "Horseshoe", for about 15 years. This plantation was on the Yadkin River, near the present town of Ronda and was almost directly across the river from "Roundabout", the plantation of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Benjamin Herndon was a member of the Wilkes County Militia, under the command of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, during the Revolutionary War, fighting on freedom's side (5). He held the ranks of Captain, Major and finally Lieutenant Colonel. In the Battle of Kings Mountain, Lt. Col. Herndon commanded a company of 60 men and fought so bravely that he was awarded a pair of silver spurs for his action. At one time he was captured by "Bloody Bill" Cunningham and was about to be executed when he was rescued by a group of his own men. It is said that Lt. Col. Herndon was

held in the highest esteem by the men he commanded and more than once he spoke in behalf of an accused man and saved him from lashings or worse (6). He was twice a member of the North Carolina state senate, seated November 20, 1786 and also twice a member of the House of Commons, seated April 23, 1783. He was also one of the first Justices of Wilkes County, and Entry Taker of that county (7).

He received a number of land grants for his Revolutionary service. Some of these grants were in North Carolina, some in Tennessee, and some in South Carolina. The grants in North Carolina were all in Wilkes County and were for 250, 300 and 320 acres. In 1788 in Middle District, Tennessee he received a 4,000 acre grant, and in 1793, 840 acres in Davidson County, Tennessee. In South Carolina he received a grant of 1,000 acres in Ninety-Six District, Newberry County.

By 1790 the Herndon family was quite large and they were preparing for the marriage of the oldest child, Mary Boswell Herndon to James Martin Lewis of Surry County, N.C. There were at "Horseshoe" at this time, nine children. The three who had been born in Virginia and six more who had been born at "Horseshoe"; these were: Frances, Elizabeth, Benjamin Jr., Sarah Pines, Barbara Asbury and Nancy Coke. At the time of the 1790 census in North Carolina, Benjamin Herndon owned 22 slaves.

Shortly after 1790 the Herndon family left Wilkes County, N.C. and travelled to the banks of the Enoree River in South Carolina to their 1,000 acres in Ninety-Six District, Newberry County. There Benjamin Herndon built "Mollihon", the home pictured in the front of this book. This home was built with slave labor and is still standing (1957) and being lived in by tenant farmers. It is owned by Marvin Abrams of Whitmire, S.C., a member of the state senate of South Carolina.

The two-story house was built of cypress and oak, peg construction, of course. It had a cellar of stone with a stairway from inside the house. The walls of this cellar are almost completely caved in now and the stairway is boarded shut. The chimneys were constructed of brick made at the site by the slaves. These, too, had crumbled from the weight of the years but have been repaired and rebuilt. However, some of the handmade brick of the original chimneys are still in place. The house has 4 rooms on both floors, 3 across the front and one in back, with ceilings about 16 feet high. A not too wide, straight staircase rises from the center room to the second floor and an easily accessible stairway goes to the garret. Each room, with the exception of the center front room on both floors, has a fireplace. The old kitchen was, of course, separated from the main house but was connected to it by a covered walkway. Neither of these are to be seen today, nor are any of the other out buildings, slave quarters, etc.

Here, in these rooms, on these paths, beneath these

trees strode the Colonel and his lady, their children and their friends. Here many times, visited the Methodist Bishop, Francis Asbury, who wrote in his Journal on Nov. 14, 1809 that he "lodged with Colonel Herndon. O how kind!". Here also, on Colonel Herndon's land was the first church, the first school and the first grist mill in the area (8).

Here were born two more Herndon children: Rebecca Ellis and Zachariah Pines.

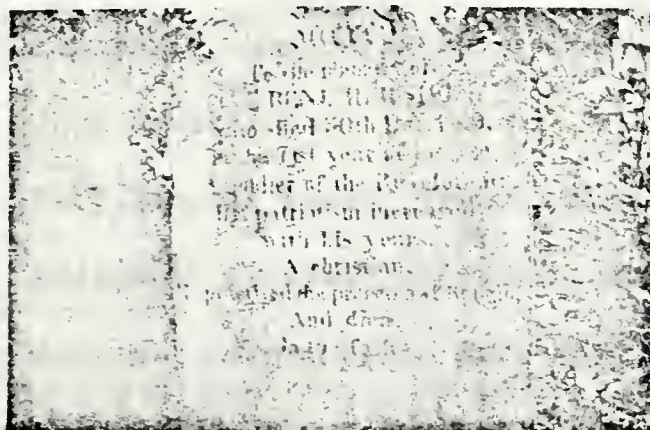
This then was "Mollihon".

In September 1798 Benjamin Herndon's wife, Sarah (nee Pines) Herndon died. She was laid to rest in the peaceful family burial ground, a short distance from the house. Her tombstone still stands (1957) and the barely visible inscription reads:

SARAH HERNDON
1st Consort of Col. B. Herndon
She died Sept. 1798
In the 46th year of her age
A wife and a mother
She was diligent in the discharge
of her duties imposed by these relations
The child of affliction
She bowed with submission to the rod
And closed a well spent life confident
of reaping it's reward

After the death of Sarah Pines Herndon, Benjamin Herndon needed a woman's hand with his small motherless children, and someone to share his remaining years. In 1799 he married Mrs. Patience (nee Terry) Glenn (9), a widow. She bore him 4 children: Washington Boswell (10), Marinda Patsy Harriet (11), John Newton and Lucy Boswell.

Benjamin Herndon died at his beloved "Mollihon", December 30, 1819 at the age of 70 years and 20 days. He was laid to rest in the family burial ground beside his first wife, shortly to be joined by his second wife in 1823 and in 1829 his youngest daughter, Lucy Boswell Herndon. Their weather-beaten tombstones are still to be seen (1957) at "Mollihon".



The following is a portion of the inventory of the estate of Benjamin Herndon which the author copied from the records in the Newberry County Courthouse, Newberry, S.C. Also an abstract which the author made from a copy of the will of Benjamin Herndon:

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE

1 yoke oxen -----	\$50.00
1 riding carriage and apparatus -----	\$250.00
9 beds, bedsteads and furniture -----	\$450.00
1 red wagon -----	\$50.00
Blacksmith tools -----	\$40.00
1 Corner cupboard and it's furniture ---	\$80.00
Plates included	
1 Brass clock -----	\$100.00
1 Sideboard and furniture -----	\$60.00
Desk bookcase and books -----	\$40.00
2 Bureaux -----	\$45.00
20 setting chairs -----	\$32.00
4 looking glasses -----	\$18.00
3 pr. fire dogs 2 sets shovels and tongs	\$20.50
2 carpets -----	\$25.00
Kitchen furniture-----	\$25.00
3 tables -----	\$35.00
3 candle sticks and 2 pair snuffers ----	\$1.50
1 small dressing table -----	\$6.00
1 small candle stand -----	\$1.00
 TOTAL	 \$1,328.00

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF

BENJAMIN HERNDON

LOCATION: Newberry District, South Carolina

DATED: June 9, 1814

WIFE: Patience Terry Herndon

SONS: Joseph, Stephen, Benjamin, Zachariah,
John Newton

DAUGHTERS: Mary Boswell Lewis, Frances McKie,
Elizabeth Farrow, Sally Rice, Barbara
Asbury Johnson, Nancy Coke Rice,

Rebecca Ellis Reid, Patsy M. Harriett..

Herndon, Lucy Boswell Herndon

EXECUTORS: David Johnson, William Rice, Spilsbey Glenn

WITNESSES: Baruch Odell, Charles A. King, John Swinford

PROVED: February 14, 1820

RECORDED: August 15, 1820

Newberry Co., Wills Vol. 2
Book g, Pages 51-56

On the pages that follow you will find listed all of the descendants of Benjamin Herndon that I have been able to trace. Also, I have written a short "history" on each individual where such information was available to me.

The form of presentation of the descendants is as follows: The number preceeding the person's name designates the number of generations removed from Benjamin Herndon; the small letter adjoining the number denotes the sequence of birth of the children in that particular family group. For instance: a name preceeded by 4c would show that person to be 4 generations from Benjamin Herndon, or his great-great-grandchild, and the 3rd child born to it's parents.

BENJAMIN HERNDON
b. 12-10-1749
d. 12-30-1819

Married (1st)
2-23-1769

SARAH PINES

b. 1752
d. Sept. 1798

Married (2nd)
1-29-1799

PATIENCE TERRY GLENN
b. 1766
d. 10-29-1823

CHILDREN

OF FIRST MARRIAGE

la. MARY BOSWELL HERNDON	b. 5-6-1770	see page 15
lb. JOSEPH HERNDON	b. 12-6-1771	see page 15
lc. STEPHEN HERNDON	b. 9-19-1773	see page 16
ld. FRANCES HERNDON	b. 12-2-1776	see page 20
le. ELIZABETH M. HERNDON	b. 3-30-1779	see page 21
lf. BENJAMIN HERNDON JR.	b. 4-6-1782	see page 22
lg. SARAH PINES HERNDON	b. 6-17-1784	see page 22
lh. BARBARA ASBURY HERNDON	b. 1-10-1788	see page 22
li. NANCY COKE HERNDON	b. 4-4-1790	see page 23
lj. REBECCA ELLIS HERNDON	b. 11-4-1792	see page 24
lk. ZACHARIAH PINES HERNDON	b. 4-19-1794	see page 25

CHILDREN

OF SECOND MARRIAGE

ll. WASHINGTON BOSWELL HERNDON	b. 4-4-1802	see Note 10
lm. MARINDA PATSY HARRIET HERNDON	b. 4-14-1804	see page 25
ln. JOHN NEWTON HERNDON	b. 9-4-1806	see page 26
lo. LUCY BOSWELL HERNDON	b. 2-16-1809	d. 8-14-1829
	No other information	

Mary Boswell Herndon was born May 6, 1770 in Virginia. She was the first child of Benjamin and Sarah (nee Pines) Herndon and was named for her paternal grandmother. In 1790, while living at "Horseshoe" plantation in Wilkes County, North Carolina, she married James Martin Lewis of Surry County, N.C. He was the son of William Terrell Lewis and Sarah Martin and was born in 1762 in Albemarle County, Virginia. James Martin Lewis was a Major in the Revolutionary War and fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain. He and two of his brothers were wounded in this battle (12). About 1793, James and Mary Boswell (nee Herndon) Lewis, with James' father and brothers, moved to Nashville, Tennessee. Prior to this time James Martin Lewis was given two land grants in Tennessee: one on Dec. 18, 1789 in Greene County on the North side of the French Broad River; and one on Dec. 18, 1789 for 640 acres also in Greene County. In 1796 he received two more grants for land in Tennessee: one on Feb. 27, 1796 in Davidson County, possibly near Nashville, and one on Dec. 20, 1796 in Middle District. James M. and Mary Boswell Lewis later moved to Maury County, Tennessee and settled in the town of Columbia, where James was a merchant. He died there in 1830. James Martin Lewis and most of his family were Presbyterian, his wife was a Methodist (13).

JAMES MARTIN LEWIS
b. 1762
d. 1830

Married
1790

MARY BOSWELL HERNDON
b. 5-6-1770
d.

CHILDREN

2a. BENJAMIN HERNDON LEWIS	b.	see page 42
2b. WILLIAM TERRELL LEWIS	b. 1792	see page 42
2c. SARAH PINES LEWIS	b. 1794	see page 42
2d. FRANCES LEWIS	b. 1796	d. 1797
2e. ANN C. LEWIS	b. 1798	see page 43
2f. ELIZA FARRAR LEWIS	b. 1802	see page 43

JOSEPH HERNDON 1b

Joseph Herndon was born Dec. 6, 1771 in Virginia. He was the first son, the second child of Benjamin and Sarah (nee Pines) Herndon and, as was the Virginia custom of naming the first son, he was named for his paternal grandfather. He was a lawyer and went to Tennessee to live on land adjoining that of his sister, Mary Boswell Lewis. He was admitted to the Bar in Maury County, Tennessee June 20, 1808 and was the first lawyer from Maury County

to practice before the Supreme Court. On Aug. 26, 1799 he married Martha "Patsy" Coleman in Davidson County, Tennessee. He died in 1862 at the home of his daughter Rebecca, in Maury County, Tennessee in or near the town of Columbia. Some of his descendants say he died in 1849, however he is listed in the 1850 census and the records in the Tennessee Archives give the date as 1862, "The History of Maury County" also gives this date.

JOSEPH HERNDON	Married	MARTHA "PATSY" COLEMAN
b. 12-6-1771	8-26-1799	b.
d. 1862		d. Prior 1850

CHILDREN

2a. REBECCA GREEN HERNDON	b. 6-19-1801	see page 44
2b. ANN MORRIS HERNDON	b. 1803	see page 45
2c. MARTHA WASHINGTON HERNDON	b. 1805	see page 46
2d. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HERNDON	b. 1808	see page 46
2e. JOSEPH COLEMAN HERNDON	b. 1810	see page 46
2f. JOHN WESLEY HERNDON	b. 1813	see page 46
2g. STEPHEN DECATUR HERNDON	b. 1816	see page 46

STEPHEN HERNDON 1c

Stephen Herndon was born Sept. 19, 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He was the third child born to Benjamin and Sarah (nee Pines) Herndon. It is not known for whom he was named, however his father had a brother Stephen; so it is possible that he was named for this paternal uncle. Most legal papers, records, etc., show him as merely Stephen Herndon, but in the family he is referred to as Stephen Decatur Herndon. However, it is believed that this middle name was added by Stephen himself in honor of the Naval hero of the War of 1812, Stephen Decatur.

Stephen Herndon was one of the earliest residents of the Tabernacle (or Cokesbury), South Carolina community. (See page 27 for a story of this community). He built one of the first homes in Cokesbury, which is pictured in this history. It was a fine large home situated on a wooded hill overlooking the banks of the little stream known as "Sandy Run". Besides having many large bedrooms, the usual dining room and large front parlor, the house had a fine long ballroom extending to the rear. It was a beautiful room with floor to ceiling windows on either side and a huge lovely fireplace at one end. This home was destroyed by fire sometime in the early 1900's.

Proof of the dates of Stephen Herndon's marriages has not been established. There is proof, however, that he was married twice and the possibility of a third marriage has been brought to the author's attention (14) but no other mention of this has been found, and it is, therefore, my opinion that Stephen Herndon was married only twice. The date of April 9, 1807 has been given me (15) for the first marriage of Stephen Herndon, but I have no proof that this is correct. The first wife of Stephen Herndon was Sarah T. Connor, daughter of George Connor Sr. and Anna (nee Woolfolk) Connor (see page 34). She was born Aug. 14, 1788, possibly in Virginia but most probably in South Carolina. Stephen and Sarah (nee Connor) Herndon had 7 children (16), six daughters and one son; 4 lived to maturity, married and had families of their own. The three who died young were: Mary F. who died at age 7, Elizabeth Ann died at age 11, and Minerva Virginia who was within 2 months of being 18 at the time of her death.

Heartbreak and sadness plagued the life of Stephen Herndon. Within the short space of two years, 1823-1825, he lost two daughters and his beloved wife. Sarah T. (nee Connor) Herndon died Nov. 30, 1825, leaving 5 children, 4 ranging in age from 9 months to 5 years. The other child, a daughter Sarah P. Herndon, is presumed to be the oldest, but her exact age is not known. However, she could have been 15 years old and may possibly have been married by that time.

It is not known how long after the death of his first wife that Stephen Herndon married a second time. However, being left with four children so very young, we would imagine it to be fairly soon. The date 1829 has been given for this marriage, but no proof is available (17). His second wife was Belinda W. Connor, sister of his first wife. She was born July 11, 1791 in Abbeville District, South Carolina. No record has been found of any children of this marriage so it is presumed there were none (18).

Stephen Herndon was a Methodist, as were his parents before him. He formally joined the church while a young man and was one of it's staunchest members. He instilled this firm faith in his children and this fact is brought out in the lives of his children. In his later years his religion brought him much joy and peace, and without his Christian faith he could not have borne the trials and sorrows of his life. He went faithfully to his class-meetings, and was seldom absent without the gravest of reasons. He was described by the Rev. Samuel Leard, who knew him personally, as being a "grand old man, impressive and holding the boys of the Cokesbury school in check by his imposing figure and bald head and somewhat stern expression of countenance. A noble old Roman was he."

Stephen Herndon lived two years after the death of his second wife Belinda W. (nee Connor) Herndon in 1846. These two

years were filled with his beloved grandchildren, his church and class-meeting, from which he was rarely absent even in his declining years; and his old and faithful friends. On Aug. 20, 1848, one month short of his 75th birthday, Stephen Herndon died.

In a spring-wagon, followed by the wagons and carriages of his family and friends, down the dusty country road, to the pine-edged Tabernacle Cemetery, the mortal remains of Stephen Herndon were carried and laid to rest. His tombstone, and those of his two wives and his young children still stand (1957) in this quiet country cemetery. The inscriptions of the tombstones of Stephen Herndon, Sarah T. Herndon and Belinda W. Herndon are as follows:

Sacred
To the Memory of
Stephen Herndon
Who was born Sept. 19, 1773
And died Aug. 20, 1848
His life is his best epitaph and
the synonyme of all
that is excellent in human nature
And every virtue that illustrates
The Christian Character

Sacred
to the memory of
Sarah T.
Wife of Stephen Herndon
Who departed this life
On the 30th day of Nov. 1825
In the 37th year of her age

In memory of
Belinda W.
Wife of Stephen Herndon
who died on
the 16th of Nov. 1846
in the 55th year of her age

OBITUARY OF STEPHEN HERNDON (19)

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Died, in Cokesbury, S.C., on the 19th of Aug. Stephen Herndon, Esq., who was born on the 19th of Sept. 1773 in Virginia. Had he lived one month longer, he would have been 75 years of age. Few live so long, and still a smaller number to so much purpose. He joined the M.E. Church about 40 years ago, and from that time to his death, we believe, he lived a Christian life ever remembering that he was not his own, but was Christ's, both soul and body; always a warm supporter of the doctrines and usages of his church; strict in the discharge of his duties, he loved class-meetings; and was always in his place. For two years previous to his death, his name is only marked absent two or three times without explanation; this fact, in these days of

lukewarmness about class-meetings, speaks well for our departed brother. He was strict and particular in his secular business, yet so far as the Church was concerned, one of her most liberal supporters. For months before his death he was much concerned for the Church; the coldness and lethargy that had crept into the society was a subject of deep anxiety. I saw him but once during his last illness; then although suffering much, his soul was filled with joy and love, bearing testimony to the power of religion in a dying hour. The last conversation he had with his class-leader, he said 'I suffer greatly, but all is right here', laying his hands upon his breast. He was not permitted to witness one of the most powerful revivals that has visited Cokesbury for years. It commenced the night he died; his only son was a subject of the revival, may he fill his fathers place in the Church, who died as he lived, resigning his soul into the hands of his God in triumph, and his body to the grave in the lively faith and hope of a part in the first resurrection.

F. G. T."

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF

STEPHEN HERNDON

LOCATION: Abbeville District, South Carolina

DATED: January 19, 1847

DAUGHTERS: Sarah P. Burnam, Minerva Virginia
(deceased), Belinda Dorothy Ledbetter,
Barbara W. Glenn.

SON: Benjamin Zachariah

FRIEND: Jesse Goggans

EXECUTERS: Rev. Henry W. Ledbetter, Benjamin Z.
Herndon

WITNESSES: Silas L. Hollin, James W. Clinkscales,
Elihu Watson

DATED: Aug. 8, 1848 (This date appears at the
bottom of the will after
the following notation)

Signed and sealed in presence of us
who in the presence of each other
and of the testation have witnessed
the same.

STEPHEN HERNDON
b. 9-19-1773
d. 8-20-1848

Married (1st)
4-9-1807

Married (2nd) ..

SARAH T. CONNOR
b. 8-14-1788
d. 11-30-1825
BELINDA W. CONNOR
b. 7-11-1791
d. 11-16-1846

CHILDREN:

ALL OF 1ST MARRIAGE

2a. SARAH P. HERNDON	b.	see page 48
2b. ELIZABETH ANN HERNDON	b. 2-2-1814	d. 9-10-1825
2c. MARY F. HERNDON	b. 6-25-1816	d. 10-22-1823
2d. BELINDA DOROTHY HERNDON	b. 1-10-1818	see page 48
2e. BARBARA WESLEY HERNDON	b. 3-17-1820	see page 52
2f. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON	b. 6-15-1822	see page 62
2g. MINERVA VIRGINIA HERNDON	b. 2-22-1825	d. 1-2-1843

FRANCES (nee HERNDON) McKIE 1d

Frances ("Fanny") Herndon was born Dec. 2, 1776 in North Carolina. It is not known for whom she was named, possibly some kin of her mother. On March 14, 1794, in South Carolina, she married Daniel McKie and tradition has it that the train of Fanny's wedding dress was so long that as she descended the stairway and reached the bottom, her train stretched all the way from the top of the stairs. Daniel McKie was born May 6, 1759 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He and Frances lived on Horse Creek below Hamburg, S.C. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and there is a story of how he was captured by the Tories and condemned to hang. While his captors were preparing for his execution, another Torie group came on the scene. This second group was commanded by a man who had been a friend and neighbor of Daniel McKie and he ordered his fellow Tories to release the captive and spare his life, which they did (20). After the Revolution, Daniel and Frances McKie moved to Maury County, Tennessee and then to Mississippi, settling in Oxford, Lafayette County. Daniel died there in 1839 and Frances in 1855, both are buried in Oxford, Miss. There is a C.A.R. chapter in

Mississippi named for Daniel McKie..

DANIEL McKIE
b. 5-6-1759
d. 11-19-1839

Married
3-14-1794

FRANCES HERNDON
b. 12-2-1776
d. 9-5-1855

CHILDREN

2a. ELIZABETH McKIE	b. 1796 Nothing further
2b. HERNDON McKIE	b. 2-4-1798 Nothing further
2c. DANIEL PINES McKIE	b. 1800 see page 69
2d. NATHANIAL GREEN McKIE	b. 9-12-1802 see page 69
2e. FRANCES SUSANNA McKIE (twin)	b. 1805 see page 70
2f. SARAH ANN McKIE "	b. 1805 see page 70
2g. MICHAEL JEFFERSON McKIE	b. 1807 see page 70
2h. JAMES MADISON McKIE	b. 4-24-1809 see page 70
2i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McKIE	b. 1811 see page 72
2j. STEPHEN ROBERT McKIE	b. 9-16-1813 see page 74
2k. WASHINGTON McKIE	b. 1815 Nothing further
2l. WILLIAM McKIE	b. 1820 Nothing further

ELIZABETH M. (nee HERNDON) FARROW 1e

Elizabeth M. Herndon was born March 30, 1779 at the Herndon plantation, "Horseshoe", in Wilkes County, N. C. She married about 1794, Samuel Farrow who was born in 1759 in Virginia. He was the son of John and Rosannah (nee Waters) Farrow. His mother was the sister of Col. Philemon Waters of Revolutionary War fame. Samuel Farrow was a Whig in the Revolution and was wounded by a British sword-cut on his face. The scar of this cut is shown on a portrait of him in the possession of a descendant of his neice, Mrs. T. F. Murphy. Samuel Farrow was elected to congress in 1812, and to the South Carolina House of Representatives in 1816. He was a lawyer and was instrumental in founding the first insane asylum in the state of South Carolina. Samuel and Elizabeth (nee Herndon) Farrow lived in an "elegant abode" in the lower part of Spartanburg District, S.C. (21). Samuel Farrow died in 1824 or 1825 and Elizabeth died Sept. 25, 1833. They had no children.

BENJAMIN HERNDON JR. 1f

Benjamin Herndon Jr. was born April 6, 1782 at "Horseshoe" plantation in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was the third son of Benjamin and Sarah Herndon and was named for his father. He married Sarah Chapman Gordon. It is believed that he lived in Tennessee in the 13th District, Stewart County in 1822 (22). However, there is some thought that Benjamin Herndon Jr. may have died prior to the death of his father in 1819 (23). No other information has been found regarding him, or his descendants, if any.

SARAH PINES (nee HERNDON) RICE 1g

Sarah Pines Herndon was born June 17, 1784 at "Horseshoe" plantation in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was named for her mother. On Nov. 6, 1804 she married William Rice.

WILLIAM RICE
b. 9-12-1778
d. 3-13-1842

Married
11-6-1804

SARAH PINES HERNDON
b. 6-17-1784
d. 5-27-1851

CHILDREN

2a. SARAH ANN PINES RICE	b. 9-30-1805	see page 76
2b. HEZEKIAH WM. WASHINGTON RICE	b. 2-18-1807	Nothing further
2c. BENJAMIN HERNDON RICE	b. 7-17-1809	see page 83
2d. CHARLES W. RICE	b. 11-4-1811	d. 11-16-1812
2e. MARY E. RICE	b. 4-11-1813	see page 84
2f. CAROLINE C. RICE	b. 10-4-1814	see page 84
2g. SAMUEL FARROW RICE	b. 6-2-1816	see page 84
2h. DAVID JOHNSON RICE	b. 4-28-1818	see page 84
2i. CORNELIA BARBARA NANCY RICE	b. 3-26-1822	see page 84
2j. Infant daughter	b.	d. 1-26-1827

BARBARA ASBURY (nee HERNDON) JOHNSON 1h

Barbara Asbury Herndon was born January 10, 1788 at "Horseshoe" plantation in Wilkes County, North Carolina. The middle name was given her in honor of Bishop Francis Asbury,

noted Methodist minister who often visited in the Herndon home. Barbara Asbury Herndon was married in 1807 to David Johnson who was born Oct. 7, 1732 in Louisa County, Virginia. He was the son of Christopher and Elizabeth Dabney Johnson. His father was a minister, pastor of the Philadelphia Baptist Church at Glenn Springs, South Carolina. David Johnson was Governor of the state of South Carolina and also Grand Master A.F.M. of the state in 1826. A.F.M. Lodge #32 (Johnson Lodge) is named for him. It was located at Goshen Hill, Union Dist., S.C. not very far from one of the Johnson family homes (24). David and Barbara Johnson had three homes: one at Lockhart Shoals on the Broad River near Union, S.C., (this was sold in 1853); one at Limestone Springs in Spartanburg District (now Cherokee Co.), S.C. which was their summer home until 1853 when it became the regular home of the family; and during the term of Governor and other political service of David Johnson, the family lived in Columbia, S.C. Barbara (nee Herndon) Johnson died in 1837 near Lockhart Shoals, S.C. and David Johnson died in 1855, both are buried in Union, S.C.

DAVID JOHNSON	Married	BARBARA ASBURY HERNDON
b. 10-7-1782	6-2-1807	b. 1-10-1788
d. 1-6-1855		d. 8-16-1837

CHILDREN

2a. EDWARD COKE JOHNSON	b. 9-23-1808	see page 84
2b. BENJAMIN HERNDON JOHNSON	b. 7-30-1810	see page 85
2c. CORNELIA CLEMENTINE JOHNSON	b. 4-24-1812	d. 4-24-1812
2d. CORNELIA CAROLINE JOHNSON	b. 6-16-1813	d. 4-10-1817
2e. DAVID WILLIAM JOHNSON	b. 5-23-1815	see page 85
2f. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JOHNSON	b. 6-26-1817	see page 86
2g. LANGDON CHEVES JOHNSON	b. 10-30-1819	see page 86
2h. ELIZA PENELOPE JOHNSON	b.	see page 86
2i. ABRAHAM KNOTT JOHNSON	b. 1-29-1822	see page 86
2j. CORNELIA MINERVA JOHNSON	b. 5-15-1824	d. 10-26-1826
2k. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON	b. 1-2-1826	d. 2-8-1826

NANCY COKE (nee HERNDON) RICE li

Nancy Coke Herndon was born June 4, 1790 probably in Wilkes County, North Carolina; however, there is some evidence that the family had begun it's move to Newberry County, South Carolina by this time and that she was born in Union County, S.C. (25). On Oct. 6, 1807 Nancy Coke Herndon married John Saunders Rice, brother

of her sister's husband, William Rice. John S. Rice was born May 14, 1781. About 1840 John S. and Nancy Coke (nee Herndon) Rice moved to Talladega County, Ala. John died there in 1847 and Nancy in 1863.

JOHN SAUNDERS RICE
b. 5-14-1781
d. 12-7-1847

Married
11-6-1807

NANCY COKE HERNDON
b. 6-4-1790
d. 5-19-1863

CHILDREN

2a. JULIA A. RICE	b. 12-28-1808	see page 86
2b. MARY ANN RICE	b. 8-13-1810	see page 86
2c. ANABELL E. RICE	b. 8-26-1812	d. 7-15-1815
2d. JOHN WASHINGTON RICE	b. 1-26-1815	see page 86
2e. SARAH ("NANCY") ANN RICE	b. 5-8-1817	see page 88
2f. BENJAMIN H. RICE	b. 9-6-1819	see page 90
2g. ELIZABETH H. RICE	b. 7-22-1821	d. 8-19-1821
2h. WILLIAM DAVID RICE	b. 5-6-1823	d. 8-11-1823
2i. ELIZABETH ANABEL RICE	b. 9-1-1825	see page 90
2j. MINERVA C. RICE	b. 12-21-1827	see page 90
2k. CALADONA R. RICE	b. 7-9-1829	d. 2-9-1831

REBECCA ELLIS (nee HERNDON) REID 1j

Rebecca Ellis Herndon was born Nov. 4, 1792 in Newberry District, South Carolina. She married Zachariah Reid, a doctor, who was the son of a Scotch emigrant, Alfred Reid and a French Houguenot, Corinne LaCelle. Dr. Zachariah Reid was Worshipful Master of Union Lodge #75 A.F.M., Unionville, S.C. in December 1818 when the lodge charter was granted (26). Zachariah and Rebecca Ellis (nee Herndon) Reid moved to Elbert County, Georgia, possibly by way of Tennessee.

ZACHARIAH REID
b.
d.

Married

REBECCA ELLIS HERNDON
b. 11-4-1792
d. 1859

CHILDREN

(only one known)

2a. LAURA AMANDA REID

b. see page 91

ZACHARIAH PINES HERNDON 1k

Zachariah Pines Herndon was born April 19, 1794 at "Mollihon" plantation in Newberry County, South Carolina. His mother died when he was just four years old, and he was raised by his step-mother, Patience (Terry) Glenn Herndon. In 1842 he married Elizabeth Laura Pratt. He owned a plantation on Little River in Newberry County, S.C. (27) and also lived in Union, S.C. where he built in 1845, the home "Herndon Terrace", which is still standing (1959). He attended Mt. Bethel School in Newberry, entered South Carolina College in the Junior Class of 1811. Zachariah Pines Herndon was a lawyer and was admitted to the South Carolina Bar April 25, 1816. He was elected a member of the S.C. House of Representatives in 1832 (28). He died in Union, S.C. leaving no will, and it is presumed that his wife also died in Union as her will is filed in Union County, S.C.

ZACHARIAH PINES HERNDON	Married	ELIZABETH LAURA PRATT
b. 4-19-1794	3-8-1842	b.
d. 7-12-1859		d. after 1887

CHILDREN

2a. COLUMBIA HERNDON	b. 1843	see page 92
2b. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON	b. 1845	see page 92
2c. JOHN PRATT HERNDON	b. 1847	see page 92
2d. MARY E. HERNDON	b. 1849	see page 92
2e. EUGENE OGLETHORPE HERNDON	b. 1851	see page 92

MARINDA PATSY HARRIET (nee HERNDON) McMORRIES 1m

Marinda Patsy Harriet Herndon was the second child born to Benjamin Herndon and his second wife, Patience (nee Terry) Glenn Herndon. She was born in Newberry County, South Carolina at "Mollihon" plantation, April 14, 1804. She married Spencer J. McMorries, the son of John McMorries and Nancy Morgan. His maternal grandfather was Major Spencer Morgan. Spencer J. McMorries may have been a merchant as his father was.

SPENCER J. McMORRIES	Married	MARINDA P. HARRIET HERNDON
b.		b. 4-14-1804
d.		d.

CHILDREN

(only one known)

JOHN NEWTON HERNDON 1n

John Newton Herndon was born Sept. 4, 1806 at "Mollihon" plantation in Newberry County, South Carolina. He was a doctor and lived at "Herndon Terrace" in Union, S.C., the home he bought in 1859 from his half-brother, Zachariah Pines Herndon. He was married three times and had children by all three wives. The first wife of John Newton Herndon was Mary A. Pratt who died in 1849. In 1852 he married Margaret Adeline Pratt, sister of his first wife. The third wife of John Newton Herndon was Mrs. Caroline Eugenia (nee Earle) Caine, widow of Samuel V. Caine. John N. Herndon died in 1872 at "Mollihon" while on a visit to check on things at the old home. He is buried in Union, S.C. Margaret Adeline (Pratt) Herndon is also buried in Union; Caroline E. Herndon is buried in Springwood Cemetery in Greenville, S.C.

JOHN NEWTON HERNDON	Married (1st)	MARY A. PRATT
b. 9-4-1806		b. 6-5-1825
d. 2-12-1872		d. 7-18-1849
	Married (2nd)	MARGARET ADELINE PRATT
	11-25-1852	b. 1829
		d. 2-14-1859
	Married (3rd)	CAROLINE (nee EARLE) CAINE
	9-25-1860	b. 9-26-1829
		d. 6-18-1907

CHILDREN(of 1st marriage)

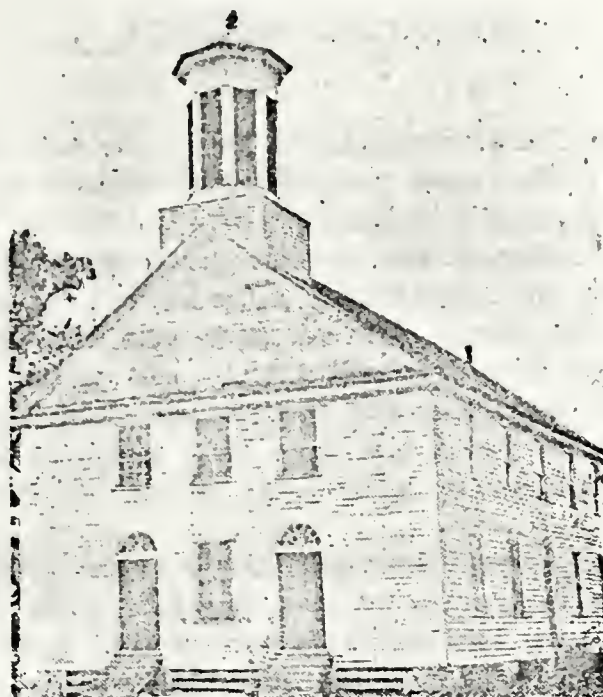
2a. LUCY BOSWELL HERNDON	b. 1845	see page 92
--------------------------	---------	-------------

(of 2nd marriage)

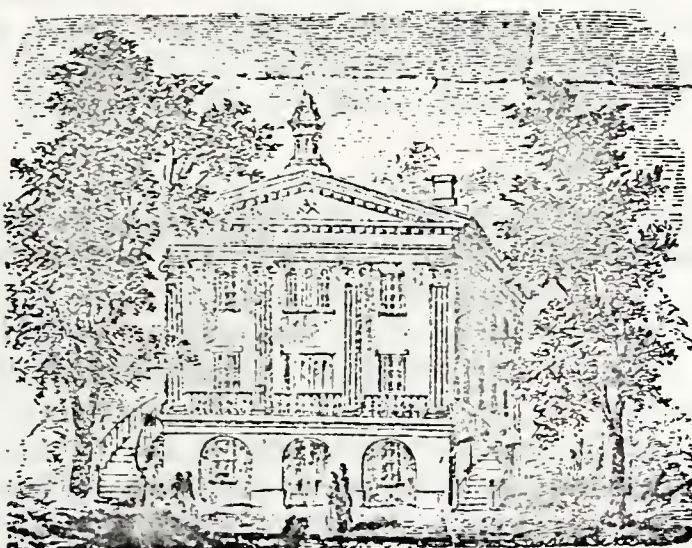
2b. BLANCHE HERNDON	b. 1857	see page 93
2c. ADELINE ADOLPHA ("ADA") HERNDON	b. 2-14-1859	see page 93

(of 3rd marriage)

2d. JOHN NEWTON HERNDON JR.	b. 9-3-1863	see page 93
2e. CORNELIA MARIAH HERNDON	b. 5-17-1867	see page 93
2f. ELIZA HERNDON	b.	see page 94



Cokesbury Methodist Church
Cokesbury, S. C.
Completed 1837



Cokesbury Masonic Female College
Cokesbury, S. C.
Completed 1856

COKESBURY, S.C.

A Village of the Past

Because the story of Cokesbury is almost synonymous with the story of the Herndon and Connor families I am including some of the history of this little village. Here is the back-drop for the lives of our ancestors, where the Herndon and Connor families joined in bonds of friendship, marriage, and worship in the Methodist church. If you are ever in the vicinity, I strongly urge that you visit this very tiny community and near-by Tabernacle Cemetery. There you can see for yourself the remnants of the society and way of life that was our ancestors and that I shall attempt to describe in the following paragraphs.

Cokesbury, as a name, was not born until May 16, 1834 (29), but its history as a village and as a Methodist community goes back prior to that date. Exactly how far back has been lost to historians. In 1800 the noted Methodist Bishop, Francis Asbury, made note in his Journal, of services he held at the Tabernacle, or meeting-house, in Abbeville County on George Connor's land. This Tabernacle church or meeting-house was the "child" that became Cokesbury the flourishing village which has now all but completed the cycle and is no more.

The original Tabernacle church was located near the site of Tabernacle Cemetery which is in what is now Greenwood County, South Carolina. In this old cemetery many of the persons named in these pages are buried.

Sometime around 1820, under the guidance of Rev. James E. Glenn, seeing the need for a school to educate the young people, a board of Trustees was formed and the erection of a simple structure to house the school was begun. The Rev. Glenn was Chairman of the board of Trustees and George Connor Sr., George Connor Jr., Thomas Smith and Rev. John Stone were members of the Board (30).

With the plans made and the building almost complete, an advertisement for a teacher was put in the newspapers. One of the advertisements appeared in the Augusta, Georgia paper and was read and answered by Stephen Olin, a young New Englander who had gone South for his health. He made the trip by stage coach from Augusta to Cambridge, S. C. (a town which no longer exists, it was very close to where the present town of Ninety-Six is located). From Cambridge he made the rest of the journey, to George Connor's home, on horseback (31). After his arrival, when shown what he was to use for his school house until a more elaborate one could be built, Stephen Olin wrote in a letter that he all but turned and went back to Augusta. The school was a crude, one room building of logs, and the door was on "hinges" made of sticks. He was paid \$700.00 per year and remained at Tabernacle for about three years (32).

During this time he again wrote regarding his surroundings that he was living with a very pious and prosperous people. He said most of the homes contained a family altar and daily reading of the Bible was the usual thing; and speaking more materially he wrote that all had "good wheat bread and butter and a plentiful table" (33).

As the school progressed and the community grew, the Trustees and patrons of the school began to think of moving to another more pleasant location, away from the sticky red clay soil. Such a location was found about 2 miles north, a lovely elevated section, said to be the highest point between Augusta, Georgia, and Greenville, South Carolina. It had a soft sandy soil and a swiftly flowing clear stream called Sandy Run. In 1824 it was definitely decided to move to this new location. On a bright warm July 4 of the same year, the Trustees met with their friends, kin, neighbors, and all supporters of the school on the banks of Sandy Run, and some important decisions were made that day. They decided on a name for their new school and village; it was to be Mt. Ariel (and so it was for 10 years). Then they marked off where the Main street of the village would be, and selected the sites for the new school and church (34).

From this July 4 in 1824 the village began to grow. The United States Post Office was established at Mt. Ariel November 24, 1824. Large stately homes began to rise. Some of these homes may still be seen in this village of the past, many have succumbed to the years, some to neglect and others to fire. However, the remaining ones can give mute testimony to the days gone by when they, and the village, were in the finery of youth. Some of these homes were built for the families of Dr. Francis Connor, Stephen Herndon, Dr. John Wesley Connor, Dr. Paul Woolfolk Connor, Dr. Thomas Gary, Robert Mabry, and Gen. G. W. Hodges (35).

For some time the people of Mt. Ariel, being almost completely a Methodist community, tried to get the Methodist Church to take over the school. This was finally accomplished at the 48th session of the Methodist Conference on February 5, 1834. When taken over by the Church, the school consisted of two academies, surrounding land and \$6,000 (36). Three months later the citizens voted to change the name of the community to Cokesbury, combining the names of two of Methodism's most renowned men, Bishop Francis Asbury and Bishop Thomas Coke.

In 1835 the following announcement appeared in the Christian Advocate Journal:

"COKESBURY MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL OF THE

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Trustees announce to the public, that
this institution will go into operation on the first

of March 1836. The location is a pleasant and healthy one at Cokesbury Village, Abbeville District, South Carolina. The institution owns nearly a thousand acres of land, and has a farm cleared and fenced of sufficient size to accommodate 100 students. The Board takes great pleasure in stating that they have engaged the services of gentlemen as teachers, who, to high intellectual and literary attainments add a moral and religious character that will commend the respect and confidence of the entire community.

The Rev. Archelaus H. Mitchell, A.M., of the Georgia Conference, a graduate of Franklin College, has been elected Rector, and will fill the chair of Moral and Mental Philosophy, and Ancient Languages.

Matthew J. Williams, Esq., a distinguished graduate of West Point, who presented the most flattering recommendations, has been appointed adjunct teacher, of Mathematics, natural philosophy and French.

Gabriel Hodges, Esq., has consented to fill the offices of Steward and farmer.

The following are the rates of tuition and boarding at the institution:

Orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, English grammar, and geography begun, per year \$14.00.

The higher branches of English grammar continued, geography with the use of globes, logic, rhetoric, composition and declamation, per year \$20.00.

Ancient languages, mathematics, moral and natural philosophy, elements of criticism, evidences of Christianity, and French, per annum \$30.00.

Board will be furnished in the institution at \$30.00 per term of five and one-half months, payable in advance.

A term tax of \$40.00 payable in advance, will be charged for bed, bed clothes, chairs, basin and towels.

Students will furnish their own candles.

Washing at \$4.00 per term.

No student will be admitted under 12 years of age; and every student will be required to labor three hours per day. The value of the students labor will be assessed by a committee, and credited to his account.

The upper line of mail stages from Abbeville C.H. to Laurens and Yorkville passes within four miles of Cokesbury, and a conveyance can be readily procured from the Deadfall P.O. to the institution.

All applications for admission into the school must be made by the 1st February next, at farthest, either to the Rev. S.W. Capers, the agent, or to Thomas W. Williams, Esq., chairman of the prudential committee, Cokesbury, Abbeville District, South Carolina. Communications by mail must be postpaid.

By order of the board,

W. M. WRIGHTMAN, Secretary

November 10, 1835

N.B. Mr. M. J. Williams will, on his own responsibility, take charge of any students who may desire to commence their English and classical course after the 1st January, and before the manual labor school goes into operation." (37)

Cokesbury and the Conference School continued much the same until 1854. Then because of the need for major repairs, the dormitories were discontinued and the students boarded in the homes of the villagers. A brick chapel with classrooms in the wings and the Masonic Female College were being erected (38). The laying of the cornerstone for the Female College was done with much celebration and ceremony on June 27, 1854. There were special trains from Abbeville and Newberry to Cokesbury Junction (Hodges) and it was estimated that some 2,000 people were in Cokesbury for this occasion. A procession including the students of the Conference School, the faculty, the Trustees, Civil Officers of the state, the Clergy, and all kinds and degrees of Masons formed at the home of B.Z. Herndon and moved from there to the Female College. There were speeches by Martin W. Gary and Col. W. H. Campbell. Francis A. Connor was chosen to be the first president of the College. After these festivities, a dinner was served under the trees on the campus (39).

"Cokesbury was a pleasant place to live in those days" wrote Judge W. C. Benet in his "Reminiscences". John W. Moore, in his "Old Cokesbury", goes on to give a delightful insight into the social activities of the villagers. He mentions the picnics at the Sulphur Springs, suppers in the shaded groves, dinners under the glow of candlelight, musical parties and dances. The gentlemen played Whist and enjoyed the excitement of the fox-hunt. Benjamin Zachariah Herndon was the M.F.H.---master of the fox-hunt, and doleful sounds on the cow's horn in the early morning could mean only one thing, the hunt was on. The sound of the cow's horn in the evening followed by the ringing of the college bell was a reminder of a meeting of the Bascomb Lodge. It was claimed by the residents of

Cokesbury that their bell had the sweetest, purest tone of any bell ever heard.

These sounds were soon replaced by the canon's rumble, the shrill of the bugle, and the tramp of marching feet as the students of the Cokesbury school, along with their teachers and the village residents joined their brothers in Grey to fight in the War Between the States.

In May of 1865, Jefferson Davis spent the night in Cokesbury at the Gary home, on his flight from Richmond to the Deep South. As he and his cabinet rode into the town they were greeted with bouquets of flowers and the ladies bowed and waved from the porches of their homes. Along the way, Jefferson Davis stopped at the Moore home and when greeted by a little boy, Jefferson Davis Moore, he gave the child a gold coin (40).

With the end of the War, Cokesbury's end too, was on the horizon. The War, the Railroad that by-passed the village (because Cokesbury didn't want it), and the establishment of Wofford College in Spartanburg, all added up in tolling the death-knell for Cokesbury.

The building that was the Masonic Female College was kept as a Conference School until 1918, and from that time until 1954 it was a public school, at which time it was closed. The building is still standing, a silent symbol and reminder of the Cokesbury of old, our ancestor's Cokesbury.

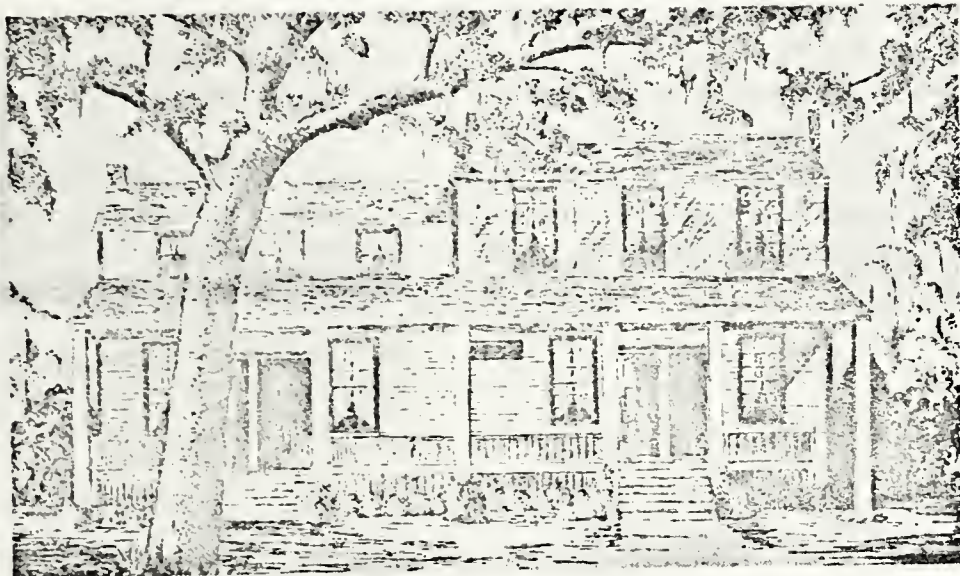
As you read through the lives of these Herndons and Connors you will find numerous references to a town called Glennville in Alabama where many of the family went from Cokesbury. This was a town founded by Rev. James E. Glenn (hence the name) and was very similar in character to the town of Cokesbury. If you are interested in reading more about the village of Glennville, Alabama, I suggest you read "Russell County in Retrospect" by Anne Kendrick Walker.



1.

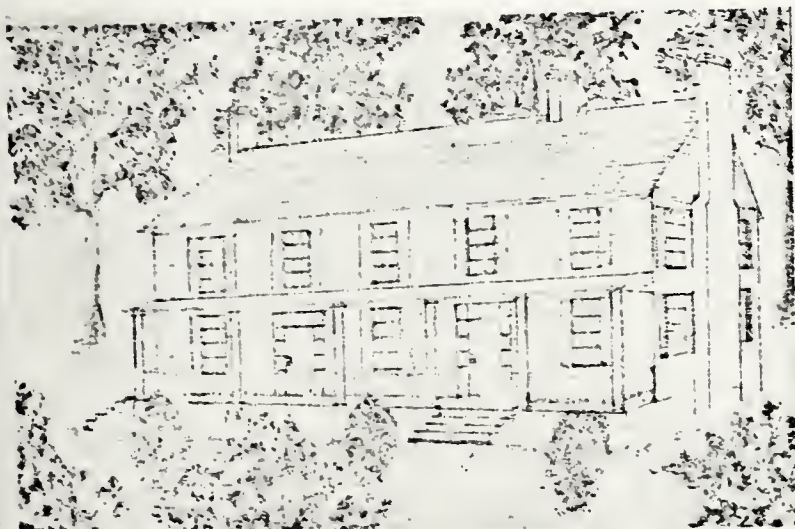


2.



See Page 31B
For Identification
of Homes

3.



4.



5.

IDENTIFICATION OF HOMES
PICTURED ON PAGE 31A

1. Built as home of Henry W. and Belinda Dorothy (Herndon) Ledbetter. Cokesbury, S. C. Burned 1959.
2. Built in late 1830's as home of Dr. Paul Woolfolk Connor. Later, became home of George Whitfield Connor. Cokesbury, S. C.
3. Built in 1820's as home of Gabriel and Anna Woolfolk (Connor) Treutlen. Cokesbury, S. C.
4. Built as home of Stephen Herndon. Additions made on the end instead of the rear as was usual. Cokesbury, S. C. Picture is purely J. W. Moore's conception of the home as drawn from his recollections of it. Burned in early 1900's.
5. Home of Samuel A. and Mary Ann Dorothy (Connor) Hodges. Later, home of Leonidus Dositheus Connor.

CONNOR COAT-OF-ARMS

From Burke's Heraldry:

CONNOR: Vert (1) a lion rampant or (2), Ducally Crowned.

CREST: An arm in armour proper (3).

MOTTO: Nec timeo, nec sperno. (I neither fear nor despise)

COLORS: (1) Vert---green, signifies hope and optimism

(2) Or-----gold, shows stainless honor

(3) Proper-the term used for natural color of the
objects mentioned.

This is a very old and distinguished Irish line. The arms was granted prior to the 17th century. It originated with no motto, but the Latin inscription was added many generations later. The lion was considered one of the most honorable charges in the blazoning of arms and was one adopted by all of the Emperors. It signified great strength and fortitude. The arm and sword used in the crest indicated a great fighter, strong and valient.



Connor

Drawn by RITA JONES ELLIOTT

MAY I PRESENT OUR CONNOR ANCESTOR:

GEORGE CONNOR SR.

b. January 29, 1759

d. October 26, 1827

It is said that the family name was originally O'Connor and that the ancestors of our George Connor, Sr. immigrated to America from Ireland. Upon arriving in America the "O" was dropped and the name became Connor. I have found no proof of this, nor have I been able to trace back any farther than George Connor Sr., and I have found no records that show where he was born. It is known that George Connor Sr. and his wife Anna (nee Woolfolk) Connor lived in Caroline County, Virginia, as the tombstone of one of their sons, Francis Connor, says that he was born there in 1785. George Connor Sr. and his family must have left Virginia shortly after this time as he is listed in the 1790 South Carolina Census. According to the census, his household consisted of: "2 white males 16 years or older, 1 white male under 16 years, 2 white females and 16 slaves".

The Connor home was known as the "White House" as there were no other white houses in the Tabernacle area at that time. It was located a little west of the Tabernacle Church, which was on George Connor's land (41). The Tabernacle Church was where Tabernacle Cemetery is, in what is now Greenwood County, South Carolina. At the time that George Connor lived there, no other house stood between his home and the home of Gen. George Washington Hodges, who lived where the present village of Hodges, S.C. is now located.

The Connor family were Methodist, and all through the family you will find evidence of this Methodism by the frequent use of such names as Wesley, Francis, Capers, Whitfield, all names of men high in the Methodist Church. Bishop Francis Asbury, noted Methodist minister, made a number of visits in the home of George Connor. He noted these visits in his Journal, some were as follows: "Nov. 23, 1800, Next day we crossed Main Seleuda at Pension's ford and rode twelve miles to George Connor's upon Silvador's Purchase." "Nov. 7, 1809, we rode to Aberville, and stopped at George Connor's."

A family "tradition" regarding George Connor and his Revolutionary War service is that while fighting he was pinned to the ground by the sword of a British soldier and left for dead. However, he was not seriously wounded and was rescued and entered the fight again. No proof has been found as to the truth of this tradition, nor have I found any records of George Connor's service in the Revolution.

It is believed that George Connor was a doctor; he is listed under the "Doctors of Cokesbury" in John W. Moore's

booklet "Old Cokesbury" published about 1954. His four sons were also doctors, as were many of his grandsons. George Connor was on the Board of Trustees for the organization of the Tabernacle Academy. He died in 1827, his wife died in 1825, and both are buried in old Tabernacle Cemetery, their tombstones still standing in 1957 but hardly readable.

The early Connor family for the most part, remained in South Carolina. However, some members moved to Alabama, most of them to a town called Glennville, and others moved to Georgia. Later generations have, of course, scattered far and wide.

On the pages that follow you will find listed all of the descendants of George Connor, Sr. that I have been able to trace. Also, I have written a short "history" on each individual where such information was available to me.

The form of presentation of the descendants is as follows: The number preceeding the person's name designates the number of generations removed from George Connor, Sr.; the small letter adjoining the number denotes the sequence of birth of the children in that particular family group. For instance: a name preceeded by 4c would show that person to be 4 generations from George Connor, Sr., or his great-great-grandchild, and the 3rd child born to it's parents.

1634271

GEORGE CONNOR, SR.
b. .1-29-1759
d. 10-26-1827

Married

ANNA WOOLFOLK
b. 10-1-1762
d. 9-21-1825

CHILDREN

1a. GEORGE CONNOR JR.	b.	see page 36
1b. FRANCIS CONNOR	b. 9-25-1785	see page 37
1c. SARAH T. CONNOR	b. 8-14-1788	see page 38
1d. BELINDA W. CONNOR	b. 7-11-1791	see page 38
1e. JOHN WESLEY CONNOR	b. 4-17-1800	see page 39
1f. PAUL WOOLFOLK CONNOR	b. 1802	see page 39
1g. ANNA WOOLFOLK CONNOR	b. 12-13-1805	see page 40

GEORGE CONNOR JR. 1a

It is not known when or where George Connor Jr. was born. It is presumed he was the first child born to George Connor Sr. and Anna Woolfolk Connor. This being the case, it is further presumed that he was born in Virginia, where his brother Francis was born. George Connor Jr. was a doctor and a member of the Board of Trustees of Tabernacle Academy in 1820 (42). He was also the postmaster of Cokesbury, S.C. from Feb. 19, 1834 to May 29, 1838, the first postmaster after the name of the town was changed to Cokesbury (43). He married Catherine Tarrant, daughter of Major James Tarrant. No dates are known for either him or his wife.

GEORGE CONNOR JR.
b.
d.

Married

CATHERINE TARRANT
b.
d.

CHILDREN

(only one known)

2a. SARAH ANN CONNOR

B.

see page 95

FRANCIS CONNOR 1b

Francis Connor was born Sept. 25, 1785 in Caroline County, Virginia. This is stated on his tombstone in Tabernacle Cemetery in Greenwood County, S.C. He was a doctor and was also on the Board of Trustees of Tabernacle Academy and Chairman of the building committee of the school. His home was on the right side of the road from Tabernacle to Cokesbury and was above the home of his father (44). He married about 1810, Mary Dorothy Edwards (45), who was born in 1790 in Edgefield County in the vicinity of Old Cambridge, S.C. She was the daughter of Ambrose Edwards and Dorothy Kennedy, who came to S.C. from Virginia. Francis Connor died Aug. 7, 1836 in Cokesbury, S.C. and his wife died June 28, 1865 in Cokesbury. They are both buried in Tabernacle Cemetery.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF

FRANCIS CONNOR

LOCATION: Abbeville District, South Carolina

DATED: August 2, 1836

WIFE: Mary Connor

CHILDREN: Caroline S. DuBose; Mary A. D. Hodges;
Belinda W. Connor; Sarah T. Connor;
Francis A. Connor; George D. Connor;
Wesley F. Connor; Julia Ann E. Connor (46);
Glenn B. Connor; Leonidus Dositheus
Connor; William M. Connor

GUARDIANS: George Connor; Gabriel E. Treutlen;
Francis A. Connor

WITNESSES: Stephen Herndon; Thomas R. Gary; John
W. Connor

The above abstract was made by the author; the original will is on file in the Abbeville Courthouse in Abbeville, S.C.

FRANCIS CONNOR
b. 9-25-1785
d. 8-7-1836

Married
c 1810

MARY DOROTHY EDWARDS
b. 1790
d. 6-28-1865

CHILDREN

2a.	CAROLINE SOPHRONIA CONNOR	b. 11-24-1811	see page 97
2b.	MARY ANN DOROTHY CONNOR	b. 1815	see page 102
2c.	BELINDA W. CONNOR	b.	Nothing further
2d.	FRANCIS AMBROSE CONNOR	b. 1-18-1818	see page 107
2e.	WESLEY F. CONNOR	b. 1822	see page 111
2f.	SARAH TILLMAN CONNOR	b. 6-24-1824	see page 109
2g.	JULIA ADELAIDE CONNOR	b. 6-24-1824	see page 111
2h.	GEORGE D. CONNOR	b.	see page 111
2i.	GLENN BENSON CONNOR	b.	see page 112
2j.	LEONIDUS DOSITHEUS CONNOR	b. 11-10-1828	see page 112
2k.	WILLIAM M. CONNOR	b.	see page 115

SARAH T. CONNOR 1c

Sarah T. Connor was born August 14, 1788. The year of this date is proved correct by her tombstone at Tabernacle Cemetery in Greenwood County, S.C. However, the month and day have not been proved. She married Stephen Herndon and was his first wife. See page 17 for more details and names of her children and descendants.

BELINDA W. CONNOR 1d

Belinda W. Connor was born July 11, 1791 in Abbeville District, South Carolina. The year of this date is proved correct by her tombstone in Tabernacle Cemetery in Greenwood County, S.C. However, the month and day have not been proved. She married Stephen Herndon, widowed husband of her sister Sarah T. Connor. Belinda W. (nee Connor) Herndon had no children. See page 17 for more details.

JOHN WESLEY CONNOR 1e

John Wesley Connor was born April 17, 1800 in Abbeville District, South Carolina. He was a doctor. In 1825 he married Henrietta Mayson who was born March 25, 1807 in South Carolina, a very beautiful lady. One of her descendants told me the following little story, pointing up the beauty of John Wesley Connor's wife:

"In 1825 Henrietta Mayson attended a ball given in honor of General LaFayette. She was introduced to the General, who, in the custom of his native country, kissed her hand. Henrietta curtsied and said 'Welcome to our hearts and homes'. Later, the General told someone that Henrietta Mayson Connor was the most beautiful woman he had seen in America. "

The invitation that Henrietta received to attend this ball is in the possession of Mrs. Jessie Stevens Wood, who told me this story.

John Wesley Connor and his wife moved to Georgia after 1850 and settled in Cave Spring. He died there Dec. 24, 1857. Henrietta married a second time to a Mr. Holt and they had no children. She died in Cave Spring, Georgia April 15, 1894.

JOHN WESLEY CONNOR	Married	HENRIETTA MAYSON
b. 4-17-1800	1825	b. 3-25-1807
d. 12-24-1857		d. 4-15-1894

CHILDREN

2a. ADRIANE McKENDREE CONNOR	b.	see page 116
2b. JOHN HENRY CONNOR	b.	see page 116
2c. GEORGE MALCOM (Mack) CONNOR	b. 1832	see page 116
2d. HENRIETTA CORNELIA CONNOR	b. 1836	see page 116
2e. PAUL WIGHTMAN CONNOR	b. 1838	see page 116
2f. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR	b. 6-18-1841	see page 116
2g. WILLIAM SHACKELFORD CONNOR	b. 2-4-1847	see page 117
2h. CAPERS CONNOR	b.	see page 117

PAUL WOOLFOLK CONNOR 1f

Paul Woolfolk Connor was born in 1802 in Abbeville District, South Carolina. He was a doctor, graduated from the Medical College of South Carolina in Charleston in 1827. He was a member of the 2nd class to complete the course there. He was Postmaster of Cokesbury, S.C. from May 29, 1838 to Nov. 14, 1848. He married twice; his first wife was Mary Catherine Wannamaker, who was born

in 1815 and died January 28, 1835, only 20 years of age. Paul Woolfolk Connor then married Elizabeth Hodges, daughter of Gen. George Washington Hodges. Paul W. Connor died in Cokesbury, S.C. in 1874 and he and his first wife are buried at Tabernacle Cemetery, Greenwood County, S.C.

PAUL WOOLFOLK CONNOR	Married (1st)	MARY CATHERINE WANNAMAKER
b. 1802		b. 1815
d. 4-4-1874		d. 1-28-1835
	Married (2nd)	ELIZABETH HODGES
		b. 1820
		d.

CHILDREN

(of 1st marriage)

2a. GEORGE WHITFIELD CONNOR	b. 6-21-1832	see page 117
2b. JOHN CAPERS CONNOR	b. 1834	see page 118

CHILDREN

(of 2nd marriage)

2c. ANNA R. CONNOR	b. 1839	see page 118
2d. GABRIEL W. CONNOR ("Pomp")	b. 1841	see page 118
2e. EUGENIA CONNOR	b. 1844	see page 118
2f. ADELLA CONNOR	b. 1847	see page 118
2g. ELIZABETH CONNOR	b.	see page 119

ANNA WOOLFOLK (nee CONNOR) TREUTLEN 1g

Anna Woolfolk Connor was born Dec. 13, 1805 in Abbeville District, South Carolina, in the Connor home. In a sketch printed in the Abbeville "Medium" written by Rev. Samuel Leard, he wrote that Anna Woolfolk Connor "was noted for her piety, intelligence and character", and that as a young woman she was "beautiful in form and feature" and was sought after by many of the most eligible young men of the area. It is also said that Stephen Olin, the young New Englander teacher at Tabernacle Academy, was in love with her and wanted her hand in marriage. But Anna chose to marry Gabriel Evans Treutlen who was born Oct. 14, 1804, the grandson of the first governor of Georgia, John Adam Treutlen. Anna and Gabriel E. Treutlen were married in Cokesbury, S.C. Jan. 31, 1826. Their first child was a son and was named Olin in honor and respect for the man who was Anna's former suiter. The child was baptised by Bishop McKendree. About 1840 the Treutlens moved

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

FROM
J. H. DUNN

TO
J. H. DUNN

RE
J. H. DUNN

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

FROM
J. H. DUNN

TO
J. H. DUNN

RE
J. H. DUNN

to Alabama, to the town of Glennville, where so many of the former Cokesbury residents had gone. Gabriel E. Treutlen died there Jan. 23, 1845 of malaria and Anna died there 7 years later. They and several of their children are buried in the Methodist Churchyard there in Glennville.

GABRIEL EVANS TREUTLEN	Married	ANNA WOOLFOLK CONNOR
b. 10-14-1804	1-31-1826	b. 12-13-1805
d. 1-23-1845		d. 11-29-1852

CHILDREN

2a. OLIN SUMMERFIELD TREUTLEN	b. 12-26-1826	see page 119
2b. JOHN FLETCHER TREUTLEN	b. 10-10-1828	see page 120
2c. MARY ANN TREUTLEN	b. 11-29-1830	see page 120
2d. CELEST TREUTLEN	b. 8-12-1833	see page 120
2e. CAROLINE V. TREUTLEN (Twin)	b.	see page 120
2f. SARAH CORNELIA TREUTLEN (Twin)	b.	see page 120
2g. WILLIAM McKEY TREUTLEN	b. 6-14-1837	see page 120
2h. SARAH FREDONIA TREUTLEN	b. 12-29-1839	see page 120
2i. CORNELIA ANGELINA TREUTLEN	b. 11-24-1841	see page 120
2j. JULIA GABRIELLA TREUTLEN	b. 10-16-1843	see page 120

THE HERNDON DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

MARY BOSWELL (nee HERNDON) LEWIS 1a

- 2a. BENJAMIN HERNDON LEWIS died in Woodville, Miss. in 1835.
He did not marry.
- 2b. WILLIAM TERRELL LEWIS was born in 1792 probably in North Carolina. He died in Woodville, Miss. in 1854. He was sheriff of Wilkinson County, Miss. for a number of years. He was married twice; his first wife was Virginia Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of John and Mary Marshall, who was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, and died in Mississippi in 1831; the second wife was Mary Eliza Davis, whom he married in 1839. She died in 1842 while visiting her mother near Trinity, La. William Terrell Lewis was the father of 3 children, 2 of his first marriage, 1 of his second marriage.
- 3a. BENJAMIN HERNDON LEWIS died as a child.
- 3b. WILLIAM TERRELL LEWIS JR. was born in Woodville, Miss. in 1829 and died in San Andreas, Calif. April 20, 1887. He was raised by his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Mary Clay Marshall, as his mother died when he was only one year old. He became a lawyer, after attending Cumberland University in Lebanon, Tenn. in 1850. He moved to California and was elected District Attorney of Calaveras County, the 11th Judicial District. He married in 1871, Isabella Welch who was born in San Francisco, California. One child:
 - 4a. FARLEY LEWIS born 1872.
- 3c. MARY ELIZA LEWIS was born in 1840 in Miss. She married in 1858, Colonel Frank W. Moore of Issaquena County, Miss. She died March 19, 1886 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and is buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi. 2 children:
 - 4a. FRANK W. MOORE JR. b. 1862.
 - 4b. EMMETT N. MOORE b. 1864 at Hays Landing, Issaquena Co., Miss.
- 2c. SARAH PINES LEWIS was born in Tennessee in 1794 and died in Nashville, Tenn. in 1844. She married twice; her first husband was Isaac B. Hardin who died in 1824; her second husband was Dr. William McNeil of Nashville, Tenn. Sarah Pines Lewis had children by her first marriage only:
 - 3a. WILLIAM FERDINAND HARDIN b. 1812 died single near Memphis, Tenn.
 - 3b. BENJAMIN LEWIS HARDIN b. 1814 married and lived in or near Memphis, Tenn.
 - 3c. Unnamed Infant.

- 2d. FRANCES LEWIS b. 1796 d. 1797.
- 2e. ANN C. LEWIS was born in Tennessee in 1798 and died in Carroll Co., Miss. She married in 1814 John Hodge. 6 children:
- 3a. JAMES LEWIS HODGE b. 1818 d. 1848 single.
- 3b. WILLIAM ISAAC HODGE b. 1820 d. 1864 in Woodville, Miss. He married Margaret P. Ellis who was born in 1828. He was a Captain in the Bingaman Rangers of Natchez, Miss. during the War Between the States. 6 children:
- 4a. THOMAS G. HODGE b. 1849.
- 4b. ANN LEWIS HODGE b. 1851 d. 1852.
- 4c. MARTHA E. HODGE b. 1853. She married in 1874 James Ernest Peeler of Warren Co., Miss. He was the son of Richmond Peeler and was born in 1851 and died 8-3-1883. 4 children:
- 5a. CLEMENTINE GORDON PEELER.
- 5b. JAMES ERNEST PEELER JR. b. 1877
- 5c. MARGARET ELLIS PEELER b. 1879
- 5d. RICHMOND PEELER b. 1881
- 4d. GEORGE GORDON HODGE (daughter) b. 1857 d. 1884 in Vicksburg, Miss.
- 4e. HUGH McGEHEE HODGE b. 1859 d. 1863
- 4f. MARY B. HODGE b. 1861 d. 1863
- 3c. MARY EUPHENIA HODGE b. 1821 married Dr. A. H. Buchanan, a widower from Hot Springs, Arkansas. 1 child:
- 4a. THOMAS BUCHANAN
- 3d. JOSEPH HODGE b. 1823 d. 1850 single.
- 3e. ROBERT THOMAS HODGE b. 1827 d. 1852
- 3f. BENJAMIN LEWIS HODGE b. 1829 married Caladonia Cash. He was a Colonel (in the War Between the States?). Only 1 child known:
- 4a. ARTHUR G. HODGE
- 2f. ELIZA FARRAR LEWIS was born in Columbia, Tenn. in 1802. In 1820 she married Dr. Thomas Brown, a brother of A.V. Brown, Governor of Tennessee. 6 children:
- 3a. CALADONIA BROWN b. 1821 m. 1847 Meredith Poindexter Gentry, a cousin of the Maury family for whom Maury County in Tenn. was named. He was a member of Congress from Tennessee in 1839, 1841, 1845, 1847 and 1849. Also a member of the Confederate Congress from Tenn. in 1862.
- 3b. ANN BROWN m. 1843 Alexander Williamson. They lived in Summerville, Tenn. 5 children:
- 4a. CORDELIA WILLIAMSON
- 4b. MILDRED WILLIAMSON
- 4c. ORLANDO WILLIAMSON
- 4d. THOMAS WILLIAMSON
- 4e. SUSAN WILLIAMSON
- 3c. CORDELIA BROWN b. 1826 m. 1846 Dr. ----- Watt of Summerville, Tenn. They moved to Texas where she died in 1846. No children.

- 3d. HAMILTON BROWN b. 1831 d. 1842
- 3e. ORLANDO BROWN b. 1833 married Josephine Cooper and
lived in Summerville, Tenn. Only 2 children
are known:
 - 4a. ALBERT BROWN
 - 4b. LULA BROWN
- 3f. THOMAS BROWN b. 1835 d. 1840
- 2g. DAUGHTER, Triplet b. 1803 died unnamed shortly after birth.
- 2h. DAUGHTER " " " " " " " " "
- 2i. DAUGHTER " " " " " " " " "
- 2j. MICAHAH GREEN LEWIS was born in Tennessee in 1806. He
married in 1826 Eliza Jane Shaw. They moved to
Calaveras County, California. 6 children:
 - 3a. JAMES M. LEWIS b. 1828 d. 1829
 - 3b. BENJAMIN HUGH LEWIS b. 1830 m. 1860 in California to
Mary Isabel. 3 children:
 - 4a. GREEN LEWIS
 - 4b. HAMPTON LEWIS
 - 4c. MARY LEWIS
 - 3c. MARY ORLEAN LEWIS b. 1835 d. 1853 single.
 - 3d. WILLIAM HICKMAN LEWIS b. 1838 m. 1858 Rebecca Patterson
of Tennessee. They moved to Paris, Lamar County,
Texas.
 - 3e. AMANDA LEWIS b. 1843 married Ben F. Hilliard of Lamar
County, Texas.
 - 3f. CATHERINE GREEN LEWIS died as a child.

END OF MARY BOSWELL (nee HERNDON) LEWIS DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

JOSEPH HERNDON 1b

- 2a. REBECCA GREEN HERNDON b. 6-19-1801 in Tennessee (1850
Census of Tenn. gives her age as 40, if this is
correct then she was born in 1810). She died
9-13-1885 in Columbia, Tenn. She married twice;
her first husband was James B. Houston; they had
2 children. Her second marriage was 6-14-1836 in
Maury Co., Tenn. to John Hammond Dew who was born
1-18-1803 and died 3-5-1844 in Columbia, Tenn.
He was a Representative in the State Legislature
from Wilson Co., Tenn. from 1831 to 1835, and in
1841 he was a Representative from Maury Co.,
Tenn. He was also Clerk and Master of Chancery
Court in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. from July

- 1836 to Jan. 1838 when he resigned. His death was caused by "Black Tongue", a form of Menengitis. John Hammond Dew and Rebecca Green (nee Herndon) Dew had 2 children:
- 3a. SAMUEL HOUSTON child of 1st marriage of Rebecca G. Herndon.
 - 3b. MARTHA ANN HOUSTON child of 1st marriage of Rebecca G. Herndon b. 1827 in Tennessee, married ----- Franklin about 1843. 1 child:
 - 4a. SALLIE FRANKLIN b. 1844 in Tennessee.
 - 3c. BENJAMIN BROWN DEW b. 12-17-1837 (twin) d. 10-9-1838
 - 3d. JOSEPH HERNDON DEW b. 12-17-1837 (twin) d. 9-1-1899 in Nashville, Tenn. Married 4-30-1866 in Columbia, Tenn., Margaret Elizabeth Johnson, believed to have been a widow whose maiden name was Oatman. She was born 3-8-1841 in Columbia, Tenn., d. 1-6-1908 in Quitman, Ga. 6 children:
 - 4a. MAY DEW b. 1-29-1867 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 6-8-1943 in Nashville, Tenn. Married 1-29-1891 James John Ambrose born in England and died 11-19-1914 in Nashville, Tenn. 5 children, names not known.
 - 4b. ADELINE DEW b. 11-9-1869 d. 10-4-1952 in Savannah, Ga., married 10-25-1897 in Nashville, Tenn., Albert Bristow Way b. 7-22-1866 in Liberty County, Ga. living now (1959) in Savannah, Ga. 3 children:
 - 5a. MARGARET ELIZABETH WAY b. 12-25-1898 in Georgia, married 8-21-1940 Harry H. Warner b. 9-14-1888. She was his second wife. They live now (1959) in Savannah, Ga. No children.
 - 5b. ALBERT BRISTOW WAY JR. b. 7-8-1901 m. 6-27-1942 Ann Brandon. 1 child:
 - 6a. ALBERT BRISTOW WAY III
 - 5c. REBECCA LOUISE WAY b. 12-12-1902 m. 10-6-1930 William W. Porter born in Maryland. 2 children:
 - 6a. WILLIAM W. PORTER JR.
 - 6b. MARGARET ELIZABETH PORTER
 - 4c. REBECCA DEW b. 4-3-1871 d. 12-14-1942 in Atlanta, Georgia, married 9-2-1896 Lawrence A. Cooper. 1 child:
 - 5a. MARGARET ADELINE COOPER married Llewlyn Davis Scott, president of Washington Seminary, a private school for girls in Atlanta, Georgia.
 - 4d. MARGARET (Maggie) OATMAN DEW b. 5-18-1874
 - 4e. MATTIE DEW b. 3-1-1876 d. 1-10-1958 in Columbia, Tenn.
 - 4f. HATTIE DEW b. 12-28-1879 d. 12-29-1957 in Columbia, Tenn.
 - 2b. ANN MORRIS HERNDON b. 1803 in Tennessee married Rev. Hartwell H. Brown. 6 children, names not known.

- 2c. MARTHA WASHINGTON HERNDON b. 1805 d. 18?7
- 2d. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HERNDON b. 1808 married Caroline M. Yates. 2 children:
 - 3a. VIRGINIA MERRIWETHER HERNDON
 - 3b. MARTHA ELIZABETH HERNDON
- 2e. JOSEPH COLEMAN HERNDON b. 1810 died single.
- 2f. JOHN WESLEY HERNDON b. 10-24-1813 d. 5-16-1899 in San Marcos, Texas. Did not marry.
- 2g. STEPHEN DECATUR HERNDON b. 1816 d. 1902 in Columbia, Tenn. and is buried there. He married a widow, Mrs. Mary Ellen (nee Herndon) Bumpass who was born 1819 and died 1893 in Columbia, Tenn. She was kin to Stephen in some way. Stephen Decatur Herndon was a well known doctor. 6 children:
 - 3a. JOSEPH POMFRET HERNDON b. 10-24-1845 in Aberdeen, Miss. d. 11-23-1910 in Columbia, Tenn., married 7-20-1868 Josephine Maurice who was born 1-28-1846 in New Orleans, La. and died June 1896 in Columbia, Tenn. Joseph P. Herndon was a dentist. 2 children:
 - 4a. CAMILLE LEONIE HERNDON b. 9-29-1869 in Columbia, Tenn. Is not married and lives now (1959) in Columbia, Tenn.
 - 4b. LOUISE ADELE HERNDON b. 9-3-1871 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 11-6-1952 married 7-29-1896 in Columbia, Tenn., George P. Martin. 1 child:
 - 5a. MAURICE HERNDON MARTIN
 - 3b. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HERNDON b. 9-17-1847 in Columbia, Tenn., d. 11-12-1934 in San Marcos, Texas. He married 6-7-1893 in San Marcos, Texas, Catherine (Kate) Breeding b. 11-23-1869 in Fayetteville, Texas, d. 2-22-1956 in San Marcos, Texas. Benjamin F. Herndon was a rancher. 3 children:
 - 4a. MARY BLANCHE HERNDON b. 4-25-1894 in San Marcos, Texas, m. 10-18-1918 Floyd A. Crow b. 1893, divorced. 1 daughter, name not known.
 - 4b. FRANKLIN EDWARD CARMACK HERNDON b. 9-13-1900 in San Marcos, Texas, m. August 1923 Laura Kate Hilburn b. 4-17-1902. Lives in Houston, Texas (1959). 1 child, name not known.
 - 4c. EUGENE WESLEY HERNDON b. 1903 in San Marcos, Texas, d. 1912 in San Marcos, Texas.
- 3c. MARTHA COLEMAN HERNDON b. 1-18-1851 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 1928 in Washington, D.C. m. 1883 in Columbia, Tenn., Thomas Hall Herndon who was kin to her in some way. He was a lawyer, b. 1-7-1853 in Tupelo, Miss., d. 10-29-1925 in Washington, D.C. 2 children:
 - 4a. JOHN HERNDON b. 1885 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 1886 in Florida.
 - 4b. FRANKLIN COTESWORTH HERNDON b. 12-19-1887 in Columbia, Tenn. m. 9-5-1918 in Miles City, Montana, Antoinette Marie Nason b. 6-24-1895

- in Malone, N.Y. They live now (1959) in Pikesville, Md. 2 children:
- 5a. DOROTHY MARIE HERNDON b. 9-19-1919 in Rocky Mount, N.C. m. 5-5-1946 in Baltimore, Md., Michael Joseph Lach b. 2-14-1915 in Boston, Mass. 4 children:
 - 6a. MICHAEL JOSEPH LACH JR. b. 10-24-1947 in Baltimore, Md.
 - 6b. THOMAS HERNDON LACH b. 7-1-1949 in Quincy, Mass.
 - 6c. STEPHEN COTESWORTH LACH (twin), b. 9-15-1953 in Quincy, Mass.
 - 6d. MARTHA ANN LACH (twin) b. 9-15-1953 in Quincy, Mass.
 - 5b. PATRICIA ANN HERNDON b. 3-17-1922 in Washington, D.C. m. 7-13-1945 in Selma, Ala., Carl Wilson Barley, b. 10-13-1918 in Bakers Summit, Pa. 1 child:
 - 6a. CRAIG HERNDON BARLEY b. 10-24-1946 in Selma, Ala.
 - 3d. MARY KING HERNDON b. 10-10-1852 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 7-30-1946 in Washington, D.C. m. 11-8-1883 in Columbia, Tenn., John Calvin Goodloe b. 8-24-1849 in Franklin County, Ala., d. 4-16-1907 in Washington, D.C. He was city Postmaster and a merchant. 3 children:
 - 4a. LUCILLE GOODLOE b. 11-29-1884 in Tuscumbia, Ala. d. 7-13-1931 in Washington, D. C.
 - 4b. MARIE GOODLOE b. 9-13-1887 in Tuscumbia, Ala. m. 5-7-1913 in Washington, D.C., Leroy V. Crandall b. 5-27-1884 in Red Wing, Minn., d. 4-16-1948 in Alexandria, Va. He was in U. S. Government Service and Real Estate. 3 children:
 - 5a. DORIS MARIE CRANDALL b. 7-7-1915 m. Earle R. Dawson b. 7-30-19???. 3 children, names not known.
 - 5b. LUCILLE VERNELLE CRANDALL b. 3-30-1917 m. John Calvin Harmon b. 1-13-19???. 3 children, names not known.
 - 5c. MARY PATRICIA CRANDALL b. 7-26-1921 m. James Lawrence Huff b. 10-17-1913. 4 children, names not known.
 - 4c. CALVIN HERNDON GOODLOE b. 10-21-1890 in Tuscumbia, Ala.
 - 3e. STEPHEN DeWITTE HERNDON b. 1855 in Columbia, Tenn. d. 1915.
 - 3f. ANNE WESLEY HERNDON b. 1854 in Columbia, Tenn., d. 1948 in Washington, D.C. m. 1923 Charles M. Davis b. in South Carolina, d. 1946 in Washington, D.C. No children.

END OF JOSEPH HERNDON DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

STEPHEN HERNDON 1c

- 2a. SARAH P. HERNDON. No date has been found for her birth, however, since she is the first child mentioned in her father's will, it is presumed that she was the oldest. The will left by her father indicates that she was married twice. The name of her first husband is not known, but I have been told his last name may have been Mitchell. It is possible that she had some children by this first marriage as they are referred to in Stephen Herndon's will; though not by name. I have no record of these children. Sarah P. Herndon married second, Hickerson Burnam (Burnham) born in 1794 possibly in Marion County in either Kentucky or Connecticut. He too was married once before. Hickerson Burnam and Sarah P. (nee Herndon) Burnam moved from South Carolina to Georgia about 1830 then to Tallapoosa County, Alabama about 1838. They are listed in the 1840 census of that county. Hickerson Burnam had a textile mill in Tallapoosa County, one of the first such mills on the Tallapoosa River. By 1850 they had moved to Macon Co., Ala. 9 children:
- 3a. STEPHEN BURNAM b. 1832 in Georgia.
 - 3b. AUGUSTUS BURNAM b. 1834 in Georgia.
 - 3c. ANDREW BURNAM b. 1837 in Georgia.
 - 3d. ANGONA BURNAM (daughter) b. 1838 in Alabama.
 - 3e. FRANCIS BURNAM b. 1842 in Alabama.
 - 3f. ARAMINTA BURNAM b. 1844 in Alabama.
 - 3g. DEKALB BURNAM b. 1846 in Alabama.
 - 3h. ANN BURNAM
 - 3i. BARBARA BURNAM
- NOTE: Hickerson Burnam had 3 children by his first wife: Thompson, Jesse and Lewis
- 2b. ELIZABETH ANN HERNDON b. 1814 d. 9-10-1825.
- 2c. MARY F. (Frances?) HERNDON b. 1816 d. 10-22-1823.
- 2d. BELINDA DOROTHY HERNDON b. 1-10-1818 in Cokesbury S.C. d. 1-11-1885 at Seale, Ala., m. 4-12-1836 in Cokesbury, S.C. to Rev. Henry Willis Ledbetter, son of Rev. Henry Ledbetter and Mary (or Martha) Johnson, who was born June 1800 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, died 9-23-1876 in Glennville, Ala. Belinda Dorothy was called "Dolly" and her husband was called Willis. They lived in Cokesbury for some years after their marriage, then about 1860 they moved to Glennville, Alabama. 11 children:
- 3a. SARAH HERNDON LEDBETTER b. 2-12-1839 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1-18-1840 in Cokesbury, S.C.
 - 3b. WILLIAM HENRY LEDBETTER b. 10-16-1840 in Cokesbury, S.C., d. 2-10-1910 in Newnan, Ga., and is buried

at Emory Chapel Church about 8 miles from Newnan.
On 5-14-1874 he married Belle Lester of Georgia,
who died 9-11-1880 in Newnan, Georgia. 4 children:

- 4a. VIRGINIA BELLE LEDBETTER b. 3-18-1875 in Newnan,
Ga. living now (1959), m. 1-31-1897 in
Newnan, Ga., John G. Davis b. 2-22-1876 in
Newnan, Ga. d. 11-1-1942 in Newnan, Ga. 9
children:
 - 5a. EDNA DAVIS b. 11-14-1897 in Newnan, Ga. m.
12-6-1916 Sam P. Cook. Lives now (1959)
in Fairmont, Ga. 4 children:
 - 6a. JUANITA COOK b. 7-28-1920
 - 6b. SAM P. COOK JR. b. 4-23-1925
 - 6c. LARUE COOK b. 10-26-1926
 - 6d. JOHN COOK b. 3-7-1930
 - 5b. DOROTHY DAVIS b. 3-14-1900 in Newnan, Ga. m.
7-9-1922 in Newnan, Ga. to Embry Van
Houten b. 2-25-1893 in Thomaston, Ga.
Lives now (1959) in Newnan, Ga. 3
children:
 - 6a. EMBRY VAN HOUTEN JR. b. 3-17-1924 in
Newnan, Ga., m. 9-1-1948 in Atlanta,
Ga., Betty Cole b. 2-15-1929 in
Atlanta, Ga. 3 children:
 - 7a. THOMAS COLE VAN HOUTEN b. 9-24-1950
in Atlanta, Ga.
 - 7b. CORINNE VAN HOUTEN b. 3-12-1953
in Atlanta, Ga.
 - 7c. OLIVIA LEE VAN HOUTEN b. 6-6-1955
in Atlanta, Ga.
 - 6b. DONALD VAN HOUTEN b. 12-5-1926 in New-
nan, Ga.
 - 6c. ROBERT VAN HOUTEN b. 11-5-1929 in New-
nan, Ga.
 - 5c. LEO L. DAVIS b. 9-22-1902 m. 1-5-1924 Mary
LeSuer. Lived at one time in Chicago,
Ill. 1 child:
 - 6a. JERE DAVIS b. August 1925.
 - 5d. JOHN G. DAVIS JR. b. 10-11-1904 m. 5-16-1930
Theora Chambers. 1 child:
 - 6a. SUE DAVIS b. 5-28-1931
 - 5e. VIRGINIA DAVIS b. 2-20-1907 in Newnan, Ga.,
m. 6-30-1929 William L. Holland b. 11-
25-1901 in Geneva, Ala., lives now
(1959) in Montgomery, Ala. 1 child:
 - 6a. WILLIAM L. HOLLAND JR. b. 1-19-1941
in Montgomery, Ala.
 - 5f. EDITH DAVIS b. 6-20-1910 m. 11-16-1940
Charles Russell Cowart b. 12-17-1907
in Blakely, Ga. 1 child:
 - 6a. CHARLES RUSSELL COWART JR. b. 1-15-1945
in Atlanta, Ga.
 - 5g. ALBERT DAVIS (twin) b. 7-20-1913
 - 5h. ALLYNE DAVIS (twin) b. 7-20-1913

- 5i. JOEL DAVIS b. 3-7-1919 in Newnan, Ga., m.
1-4-1947 in Newnan, Ga., Mabel Walton
b. 8-20-1927 in Coweta County, Ga.
Joel Davis is a fireman in Newnan. 1
child:
- 6a. JOEL ANTHONY DAVIS b. 8-11-1947
- 4b. WILLIAM HERNDON LEDBETTER b. 11-27-1876 d. 1878
- 4c. ROBERT HENRY LEDBETTER b. 6-1-1878 did not marry.
- 4d. BELLE LESTER LEDBETTER b. 5-20-1880 d. Oct. 1880.
- 3c. MARY VIRGINIA LEDBETTER b. 5-10-1842 in Cokesbury, S.C.
d. 12-18-1899 in Newnan, Ga. and is buried at
Emory Chapel Church. Did not marry.
- 3d. BENJAMIN EDWIN LEDBETTER b. 4-4-1844 in Cokesbury, S.C.
d. 1-19-1910 in South Boston, Virginia, m. 5-7-1873,
Emily (Emma) L. Donalson of Georgia. Benjamin E.
Ledbetter was a Minister. 4 children:
- 4a. BENJAMIN HERNDON LEDBETTER b. Sept. 1876 m. 1919
Willie Baskerville. They lived in South
Hill, Va. No children.
- 4b. FRANCES MAUDE LEDBETTER b. 2-1-1881 m. John Lacy
who d. 11-3-1931. They lived in South
Boston, Va.
- 4c. MAE WIGHTMAN LEDBETTER b. 5-1-1884 m. John Collie.
They lived in South Boston, Va. 3 children:
- 5a. EDWIN COLLIE b. 1908
- 5b. JOHN COLLIE JR. b. 1910
- 5c. FRANCES E. COLLIE b. 1918
- 4d. ETHEL HARMAN LEDBETTER b. Dec. 1886 m. Arthur
Barkesdale. They lived in Princeton, W. Va.
3 children:
- 5a. ARTHUR SYDNOR BARKESDALE b. 1911
- 5b. FRANCES MAE BARKESDALE b. 1918
- 5c. DONALSON BARKESDALE b. 1921
- 3e. JOSEPH HERNDON LEDBETTER b. 3-13-1846 in Cokesbury,
S.C. d. 2-21-1902 in Denver, Colo., m. 11-25-1869
in Montevallo, Ala., Susan M. Meridith who d.
2-21-1902. Joseph H. Ledbetter was a Minister.
4 children:
- 4a. JOSEPHEA (Jodie) HERNDON LEDBETTER b. 8-25-1870
m. Thomas Bishop. They lived in Phoenix,
Arix. 2 children:
- 5a. ----- BISHOP (daughter) m. Victor Davis.
They lived in California.
- 5b. MERIDITH BISHOP
- 4b. WILLIAM MERIDITH LEDBETTER b. 10-5-1872 m. -----
and lived in St. Louis, Mo. 2 children:
- 5a. HELEN M. LEDBETTER
- 5b. ALLEEN LEDBETTER
- 4c. HENRY WILLIS LEDBETTER b. 9-28-1876 d. Feb. 1879
- 4d. LILLIAN ALICE LEDBETTER b. 6-15-1880 m. Paul E.
Grantham. They lived in Tyler, Texas.
- 3f. JAMES OSGOOD ANDREW LEDBETTER b. 9-23-1848 in Cokesbury,
S.C. d. 9-18-1853 in Cokesbury, S.C.

- 3g. CHARLES COLE LEDBETTER b. 6-15-1850 in Cokesbury,
S.C. d. 8-9-1909 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Single.
- 3h. FRANCES (Fanny) TILLMAN LEDBETTER b. 9-17-1852 in
Cokesbury, S.C. d. 9-19-1934 in Selma, Ala., m.
7-7-1886 in Meridianville, Ala., George Moody
Bentley b. 4-6-1848 in Meridianville, Ala., d.
11-20-1911 in Meridianville, Ala. Frances T.
Ledbetter was his second wife. 2 children:
 - 4a. LILLIAN HERNDON BENTLEY b. 9-4-1891 d. 9-14-1892
 - 4b. WILLIS GAY BENTLEY b. 1-12-1893 m. 5-5-1918 in
Huntsville, Ala., Leila Louise Gayle b. 7-
26-1894 in Selma, Ala. They live now (1959)
in Selma, Ala. 2 children:
 - 5a. JOHN GAYLE BENTLEY b. 3-10-1919
 - 5b. LEILA NORFLEET BENTLEY b. 7-2-1922
- 3i. ROBERT NEWTON LEDBETTER b. 11-25-1854 in Cokesbury,
S.C. d. 4-2-1913 in Paris, Texas. He married
twice; his first wife was Luella V. Dunn, they
married 12-9-1879. She was born 11-26-1854 in
Alabama and died 2-14-1886 in Meridianville, Ala.;
his second wife was Sarah Ella Barnes. They were
married 6-22-1887. She was born 4-11-1864 in Ala.,
d. 10-13-1913. 10 children, 3 by the first wife,
7 by the second wife:
 - 4a. ROBERT EDGAR LEDBETTER b. 6-17-1881 in Ala., d.
in Texas, m. 6-17-1913, Mary Simpson b. 9-
14-1891 in Texas. Robert E. Ledbetter was
a Minister. 3 children:
 - 5a. ROBERT EDGAR LEDBETTER JR. b. 11-10-1915
 - 5b. LLEWELLYN HARPER LEDBETTER b. 7-8-1917
 - 5c. MARY KATHERINE LEDPETTER b. 12-30-1921
 - 4b. LLEWELLYN HERNDON LEDBETTER b. 8-6-1883 m. 1916
Neva Fulton. He was a doctor and lived in
Beaumont, Texas (1954). 2 children:
 - 5a. MARION LEDBETTER b. 1917
 - 5b. WILLIAM ROBERT LEDBETTER b. 1920
 - 4c. NELLIE LEDBETTER b. 2-3-1886 in Ala. m. 6-22-1910,
Charles H. Russell b. 8-23-1887. They lived
in Birmingham, Ala. 2 children:
 - 5a. IRMA BELLE RUSSELL b. 5-3-1911 m. 12-22-1931
J. Clyde Cruse.
 - 5b. ELLAREE HERNDON RUSSELL b. 10-13-1912

End of descendants of first wife

- 4d. EUGENE HENDRIX LEDBETTER b. 1-10-1889 d. 1-19-1889
- 4e. FRANCIS (Frank) BERNARD LEDBETTER b. 4-17-1891
m. 1-2-1917 Virginia Caldwell. They lived
in Berkley, Calif. 1 child:
 - 5a. FRANCES VIRGINIA LEDBETTER b. 1-4-1922
- 4f. CARL ELDRIDGE LEDBETTER b. 7-19-1894 m. 6-15-1921,
Helen Burk. They lived in Pasadena, Calif.
1 child:
 - 5a. MARGARET ELLA LEDBETTER b. 10-29-1923
- 4g. WILLIS EARL LEDBETTER b. 6-14-1896 m. 7-15-1916

Julia C. Armstrong. They lived in Paonia, Colo., but had moved by 1959 with no forwarding address. 6 children:

- 5a. ROBERT KENNETH LEDBETTER b. 3-13-1920
- 5b. BETTY JANE LEDBETTER b. 6-29-1921
- 5c. JAMES EARL LEDBETTER b. 1-31-1923
- 5d. BARBARA HELEN LEDBETTER b. 2-2-1924
- 5e. JULES BRADLEY LEDBETTER b. 5-24-1925
- 5f. BERTHA GLYNN LEDBETTER b. 7-3-1931
- 4h. JOSEPH MORGAN LEDBETTER b. 11-1-1900 d. 11-21-1907
- 4i. JULIA EVELYN LEDBETTER b. 8-7-1903 m. 5-30-1925
George P. Steiner. They lived in Oakland, Calif. 1 child:
 - 5a. GEORGE PAUL STEINER JR. b. 5-30-1926
- 4j. KATE LEE LEDBETTER b. 3-20-1906 m. 4-15-1925,
Lewis E. Gard. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif. 1 child:
 - 5a. KATHLEEN JOY GARD b. 6-2-1926
- 3j. BARBARA ADA LEDBETTER b. 9-16-1856 in Cokesbury, S.C.
d. 10-23-1917 in Meridianville, Ala. She married twice; first, 12-28-1898, John M. Chambliss b. 1842 in Arkansas, d. 7-20-1899; second Nov. 1903, Howard Anderson of Georgia who d. 4-11-1914. No children by either marriage.
- 3k. JULIA LEDBETTER b. 7-4-1861 in Ala., d. 9-11-1861 in Glenville, Ala.
- 2e. BARBARA WESLEY HERNDON b. 3-17-1820 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 11-9-1897 in Birmingham, Ala. and is buried in Glennville, Ala. in the Methodist Church cemetery. On 12-26-1839 in Cokesbury, S.C. she married Massillon McKendree Glenn, son of Rev. James E. Glenn and Elizabeth Robinson (Robertson?), he was born 3-8-1815 in Abbeville District, S.C., d. 9-14-1889 in Glennville, Ala., and is buried in the Methodist Church cemetery. Massillon McKendree Glenn was one of the leaders of the town of Glennville, Ala. The town was named for his father, who founded it. Below are the epitaphs of Massillon and Barbara (nee Herndon) Glenn:

MASSILLON MCKENDREE GLENN

He was a large hearted man, an exemplary citizen, a Christian gentlemen, consistent and true in the faith and practice of all the ennobling virtues.

He served well his day and generation and was ready when the Master said, "It is enough. Come up higher."

BARBARA WESLEY HERNDON GLENN

She knew the Holy Bible, the Text and the spirit, was full of faith and good works. She inherits great treasure in the better land.

Massillon McKendree and Barbara Wesley (nee Herndon)
Glenn had 10 children:

- 3a. ELLEN VIRGINIA GLENN b. 5-1-1841 in Glennville, Ala.
d. 6-19-1887 in Eufaula, Ala., m. 5-12-1859 in
Glennville, Ala., Patrick Edward Barnett b. in
Washington, Ga., d. in Eufaula, Ala. He was
Colorbearer in the 45th Alabama Regiment, C.S.A.
and lost his right leg in the battle of Atlanta,
7 children:
- 4a. ALBERT EDWARD BARNETT b. 11-11-1860 in Glennville,
Ala., d. 3-25-1915 in Opelika, Ala. He
graduated from the University of Alabama
in 1882 with an LLB degree and practiced
law first in Birmingham, Ala. then moved
to Opelika, Ala. He was married twice;
first, 4-11-1888, Julia Young who died
3-2-1889; second, 1-6-1892 in Opelika, Ala.,
Mary Hannah Banks b. 6-13-1862 at Smiths
Station, Ala., d. 9-29-1943 in Ashville, N.C.
5 children, all of second marriage:
- 5a. MARY ELIZABETH BARNETT b. 5-31-1894 in
Opelika, Ala., d. 7-19-1955 in Ashville,
N.C. She was married twice; first,
9-5-1917, Frank E. Chapman who died;
second, 9-17-1925, LeRoy B. Ordway.
No children.
- 5b. ALBERT EDWARD BARNETT JR. b. 8-29-1895 in
Opelika, Ala., m. 12-29-1921 in Decatur,
Ga., Lucie Rebecca Browder b. 11-11-1891
in Montgomery, Ala. Albert E. Barnett
is a Professor of Theology at Emory
University (1959). No children.
- 5c. SARAH ANTIONETTE BARNETT b. 11-3-1898 in
Opelika, Ala., d. 9-19-1937 in Opelika,
Ala., m. 10-15-1924 in Birmingham, Ala.,
m. Hugh Barnett Hall. 4 children:
- 6a. HUGH BARNETT HALL JR. b. 12-10-1928 in
Opelika, Ala., m. 9-17-1949,
Elizabeth Swackhammer. 3 children:
- 7a. HUGH BARNETT HALL III b. 10-14-1953
in New York City.
- 7b. ELIZABETH S. HALL b. 10-1-1954 in
Cannondale, Conn.
- 7c. SALLY HALL
- 6b. SARAH NELL HALL b. 7-17-1933 in Opelika,
Ala., m. 9-2-1954 in Opelika, Ala.,
Lowell Scheufler. 1 child:
- 7a. ALAN WESLEY SCHEUFLER b. 5-25-1958
in Lake Charles, La.
- 6c. HARRY EDWARD HALL b. 5-7-1935 in Opelika,
Ala.
- 6d. LEROY BANKS HALL b. 11-26-1936 in
Opelika, Ala.
- 5d. MARION BANKS BARNETT b. 2-21-1902 in Opelika,

- Ala., m. 6-15-1926 in Birmingham, Ala.,
George Lezenby Reynolds b. 7-1-1901 in
Greenville, Ala. 3 children:
- 6a. GEORGE LEZENBY REYNOLDS JR. b. 8-18-1927
in Opelika, Ala.
 - 6b. ALBERT BARNETT REYNOLDS b. 1-31-1931
in Lebanon, Tenn., m. 9-6-1954
in Sewanee, Tenn., Helen Buck.
3 children:
 - 7a. ALBERT BARNETT REYNOLDS JR. b. Feb.
1956 (twin), in Oak Ridge, Tenn.
 - 7b. CHARLOTTE REYNOLDS b. Feb. 1956
in Oak Ridge, Tenn. (twin)
 - 7c. MARION REYNOLDS b. Sept. 1958 in
Oak Ridge, Tenn.
 - 6c. CEDRIC STOVALL REYNOLDS b. 2-14-1939 in
Sewanee, Tenn.
 - 5e. ELLEN GLENN BARNETT b. 1-14-1904 in Opelika,
Ala., m. 8-28-1928 in Opelika, Ala.,
Lee Cuthbertson Timmons b. 9-5-1900 in
Edgefield, S.C. He is an architect.
1 child:
 - 6a. MARY BANKS TIMMONS b. 7-28-1933 in Bir-
mingham, Ala., m. 6-8-1956 in Ash-
ville, N.C., William Augustus
Lofquist b. 4-11-1933 in Brook-
haven, Miss. He is a Presbyterian
Minister. 1 child:
 - 7a. ELLEN WARTHEN LOFQUIST b. 4-21-1959
in Chapel Hill, N.C.
 - 4b. MINNIE BARNETT b. in Glennville, Ala., d. in
Dallas, Texas, m. George Henkle. No children.
 - 4c. BEALL HERNDON BARNETT b. 1869 in Glennville, Ala.,
d. 1945 in Birmingham, Ala., m. 1889 in
Eufaula, Ala., Walter Treutlen Berry b. 1859
in Washington, Ga., d. 1917 at Smiths Station,
Ala. He was the owner of a shoestore and
also a farmer. 5 children:
 - 5a. THOMAS BERRY b. 1889 in Eufaula, Ala., d.
1901 in Eufaula, Ala.
 - 5b. ELLEN BERRY b. 1891 in Eufaula, Ala., d. 1942
in Dennison, Texas, m. 8-15-1912 in
Riverside, Ga., Ernest K. Leach b. 1886
in Tuscaloosa, Ala., d. 2-15-1946 in
Dennison, Texas. 2 children:
 - 6a. RUTH LEACH b. 1913 m. Gene C. Turner
of Dallas, Texas.
 - 6b. ERNEST K. LEACH JR. b. 1915 d. 1957.
 - 5c. RUTH BERRY b. 1893 in Eufaula, Ala., d.
9-12-1945 in Birmingham, Ala., m.
1928 in Birmingham, Ala., R. N.
Neighbors b. in Elizabethtown, Ky.,
d. 1930 in Elizabethtown, Ky. No
children.
 - 5d. WALTER TREUTLEN BERRY JR. b. 1898 in Eufaula,

- Ala., m. 1925 in Birmingham, Ala.,
 Frances McDormaed (spelling?) b. 1900
 in Birmingham, Ala., d. 1957 in Birmingham, Ala. 2 children:
- 6a. WALTER TREUTLEN BERRY III b. 1931 in
 Birmingham, Ala. single (1959).
 - 6b. MARY FRANCES BERRY b. 1944 in Birmingham, Ala.
- 5e. MARY BEALL BERRY b. 1900 in Eufaula, Ala.,
 m. 1st, 1921 in Birmingham, Ala.,
 Curtis H. Springer, 1 child; Mary B.
 Berry m. 2nd, 1944 in Miami, Fla., C.A.
 Locke b. 1898 in Eufaula, Ala., 1 child:
- 6a. CURTIS H. SPRINGER JR. b. 11-12-1922 in
 Wheeling, W. Va., m. 1949 in Opelika,
 Ala., Mary Haden Whatley. He is a
 lawyer and lives (1959) in Montgomery,
 Ala. 2 children:
 - 7a. JOHN WHATLEY SPRINGER b. 1953
 - 7b. DRUCILLA SPRINGER b. 1956
 - 6b. WALTER BERRY LOCKE b. 12-2-1946 in
 Miami, Fla.
- 4d. CLAUDE GLENN BARNETT b. 3-5-1870 in Glennville,
 Ala., d. 7-15-1941 in Jacksonville, Fla.,
 m. 4-2-1899 in Palestine, Texas, Frances
 Ella Kauffmann b. 12-15-1878 in Galveston,
 Texas. 3 children:
- 5a. ULLAINEE BARNETT b. 8-3-1902 in Lufkin, Texas,
 m. 1st, 10-20-1926 in McClenny, Fla.,
 Tomkies Clarence Hawkins, 3 children;
 m. 2nd, 1-18-1940 in Gainesville, Fla.,
 Rev. James Marion Copeland b. 10-19-1910
 in Estil, S.C., 1 child:
 - 6a. ELLAINEE HAWKINS COPELAND (took step-
 father's name) b. 10-28-1927 in
 Ocala, Fla.
 - 6b. EILEEN HAWKINS b. 1-7-1929 in Ocala,
 Fla., m. 9-2-1948 in Columbia, S.C.,
 James Rheney Mitchell b. 2-8-1921.
 4 children:
 - 7a. JAMES RHENEY MITCHELL JR. b. 9-20-
 1949 in Columbia, S.C.
 - 7b. TOMKIES HAWKINS MITCHELL b. 1-31-
 1951 in Columbia, S.C.
 - 7c. JULIA EILEEN MITCHELL b. 3-27-1955
 in Columbia, S.C.
 - 7d. RUTH ELLEN MITCHELL b. 9-18-1957
 in Columbia, S.C.
 - 6c. NANETTE HAWKINS b. 5-20-1931 in Daytona
 Beach, Fla., m. 6-13-1959 in Aiken,
 S.C., Sherwood Gill Pierce b. June
 1930 in Greenwich, Conn.
 - 6d. JAMES SCOTT COPELAND b. 11-9-1940 in
 Chester, S.C.



- 5b. CLAUDE O. BARNETT
- 5c. WILLIAM H. BARNETT
- 4e. FRANK BARNETT
- 4f. RUTH BARNETT b. in Glennville, Ala., d. in Dallas, Texas, m. in Dallas, Texas, F. Sadler, divorced.
- 4g. EDWARD BARNETT
- 3b. EUGENE HERNDON GLENN b. 10-26-1843 d. 1920 m. 2-8-1877, Sarah Virginia Evans, daughter of John Quincy Evans and Frances Elizabeth Collier, b. 11-5-1849 in Upson Co., Ga. 3 children:
- 4a. EUGENE HERNDON GLENN JR. b. 2-26-1887 m. 4-29-1919, Sarah Smith who d. Nov. 1956. Eugene H. Glenn Jr. is a lawyer and lives (1958) in Opelika, Ala. 3 children:
- 5a. JOHN GLENN b. 1-3-1923 is not married and is a lawyer in his father's law office (1958).
- 5b. SARAH EVANS GLENN b. 1-23-1924 m. 1st, Jan. 1947, Alfred A. Sawyer who was killed in a plane crash on 6-22-1948, 1 child; m. 2nd, Thurston Crawford of Columbus, Ga. 1 child:
- 6a. ALFRED A. SAWYER JR. b. 8-11-1948
- 6b. THURSTON CRAWFORD JR. b. 5-7-1955
- 5c. BARBARA HERNDON GLENN b. 8-22-1935 m. 9-22-1955, Julius P. Farish III of Monroeville, Ala. They live (1958) in Monroeville, Ala.
- 4b. LUCIUS GLENN b. 10-10-1893 m. Dec. 1924, Laura Geckler. He d. 9-29-1930 of tuberculosis contracted in World War I. No children.
- 4c. CLAUDE GLENN
- 3c. SALLIE E. GLENN b. 3-26-1846 d. 9-2-1877 in Enon, Ala., m. 12-19-1872 in Glennville, Ala., Mack Caldwell who died in Midway, Ala. He was a Railroad agent and farmer. 2 children:
- 4a. SALLIE GLENN CALDWELL b. 9-22-1874 in Enon, Ala., d. 4-26-1918 in Montgomery, Ala., m. 6-15-1894 in Eufaula, Ala., Edward Ayers Dannelly b. 12-5-1866 in Camden, Ala. d. 11-13-1928 in Eufaula, Ala. He was a Methodist Minister. 8 children:
- 5a. OLIVIA HERNDON DANNELLY b. 9-2-1896 in Montgomery, Ala. She is single and lives (1959) in Birmingham, Ala.
- 5b. SARA GLENN DANNELLY b. 4-21-1897 in Geneva, Ala., m. 12-27-1922 in Dothan, Ala., Andrew J. Peacock b. 2-18-1888 in Hartford, Ala. 3 children:
- 6a. ANDREW J. PEACOCK JR. b. 11-13-1924 in Dothan, Ala., m. ----- 2 children:
- 7a. DREA PEACOCK b. 7-1-1952 in Opelika, Ala.

- 7b. CAROL PEACOCK b. 3-8-1958 in
Kingsport, Tenn.
- 6b. EARL DANNELLY PEACOCK b. 8-24-1929 in
Opelika, Ala.
- 6c. EDWARD JORDAN PEACOCK b. 1-10-1941 in
Opelika, Ala.
- 5c. MARGARET DANNELLY b. 4-21-1901 in Evergreen,
Ala., m. 2-10-1935 in Greenville, Ala.,
Marvin J. Dunn b. 12-24-1899 in Roanoak,
Ala. 1 child:
 - 6a. JANE DANNELLY DUNN b. 8-24-1940
- 5d. ELEANOR DANNELLY b. 7-26-1903 in Auburn, Ala.,
m. 6-29-1947 in Opelika, Ala., Eason
Cook b. 2-20-1893 in Montgomery, Ala.
- 5e. EDNA COY DANNELLY b. 2-28-1905 in Dothan,
Ala., m. Feb. 1926 in Eufaula, Ala.,
Lyle J. Hillman b. 8-1-1898 in Orrville,
Ala. 1 child:
 - 6a. LYLE J. HILLMAN JR. b. 6-1-1935 in
Selma, Ala.
- 5f. LUCY GLENN DANNELLY b. 11-27-1908 in Greens-
boro, Ala., d. 2-8-1941 in New Orleans,
La., m. 8-19-1936 in Mobile, Ala.,
Julius Beard b. 10-4-1906 in Scottsboro,
Ala. 1 child:
 - 6a. CHARLES EDWARD BEARD b. 7-21-1940 in
New Orleans, La.
- 5g. DOROTHY DANNELLY b. 5-25-1910 in Selma, Ala.
Single.
- 5h. EDWARD AYERS DANNELLY JR. b. 9-27-1912 in
Mobile, Ala., m. 10-3-1943 in Washington,
D.C., Mary Elizabeth Burns b. 8-12-1916
in Chatham Co., N.C. 2 children:
 - 6a. EDWARD AYERS DANNELLY III b. 12-15-1947
in Alexandria, Va.
 - 6b. WILLIAM DAVID DANNELLY b. 6-18-1951 in
Andalusia, Ala.
- 4b. CLARENCE GROVE CALDWELL b. 6-18-1878 in Enon, Ala.
d. 7-4-1937 in Montgomery, Ala., m. 1903 in
Opelika, Ala., Mattie Green b. 12-21-1879
in Opelika, Ala., d. 1-13-1929 in Eufaula, Ala.
3 children:
 - 5a. CLARENCE GROVE CALDWELL JR.
 - 5b. ANNE GLENN CALDWELL b. 6-19-1912 in Eufaula,
Ala., m. 12-29-1938 in Opelika, Ala.,
James Powell b. 9-18-1911 in Union
Springs, Ala. He is a Cotton Broker,
farmer and is also in the state legis-
lature. They live (1959) in Union
Springs, Ala. 3 children:
 - 6a. JAMES BLACKMON POWELL b. 12-12-1939 in
Union Springs, Ala.
 - 6b. CLARENCE GLENN POWELL b. 3-17-1942 in
Montgomery, Ala.

- 6c. BENJAMIN PHILIP POWELL b. 8-4-1945 in Montgomery, Ala.
- 5c. RINALDO MARCUS CALDWELL b. 11-16-1916 d. 9-3-1932
- 3d. HENRY CLARENCE GLENN b. 10-27-1848 in Glennville, Ala. d. 7-12-1931 in Eufaula, Ala., m. April 1878 in Hurtsboro, Ala., Lucy Curtis Cotten b. 11-18-1858 in Cahaba, Ala. d. 6-20-1902 in Clayton, Ala. Henry C. Glenn was a cotton buyer, grader and accountant. He sang in the choir of the Methodist Church. He was a great reader and a completely partisan student of the history of the War Between the States. At one time the high school was offering a prize for the best essay on Lincoln. Henry C. Glenn made a counter-proposal to one of his grandsons to award him the same prize if he would submit an anti-Lincoln essay. 6 children:
 - 4a. WALTER COTTEN GLENN b. 3-6-1879 is single and lives (1958) in Eufaula, Ala.
 - 4b. MARTHA (Mattie) GLENN b. 10-5-1880 in Eufaula, Ala. d. 3-28-1941 in Eufaula, Ala. She did not marry and taught piano in Richmond, Va. and New York City.
 - 4c. ELLENE GLENN b. 10-23-1882 in Eufaula, Ala., m. 10-26-1904 in Clayton, Ala., Guy Westmoreland Winn b. 3-31-1871 in Clayton, Ala. d. 6-12-1937 in Clayton, Ala. He was a lawyer. 6 children:
 - 5a. LUCY CURTIS WINN b. 9-16-1905 in Clayton, Ala., m. June 1942 in Clayton, Ala., Seaborn Faulk b. 1906 in Union Springs, Ala. 2 children:
 - 6a. MARINA FAULK b. 8-30-1945
 - 6b. SEABORN FAULK JR. b. 9-20-1948
 - 5b. JAMES JULIUS WINN b. 8-22-1907 in Clayton, Ala., m. 12-25-1940 in Fort Myers, Va., Molly Brown b. 1912 in Baltimore, Md. 3 children:
 - 6a. JAMES JULIUS WINN JR. b. 11-7-1941
 - 6b. KATHERINE LUPPER WINN b. 2-21-1943
 - 6c. ELLENE WESTMORELAND WINN b. 1-18-1948
 - 5c. MARY LOUISE WINN b. 5-13-1909 m. 10-23-1943 in New York City, John Calvin Bruton b. April 1907 in South Carolina. 2 children:
 - 6a. MARY ELIZABETH BRUTON b. 9-12-1944
 - 6b. JOHN CALVIN BRUTON JR. b. 12-25-1953
 - 5d. ELLENE GLENN WINN b. 2-6-1911. She is a lawyer and was chosen to appear in the first edition of "Who's Who in American Women". She is a member of the American, Alabama and Jefferson Co. Bar Associations; Birmingham Symphony League, and Secretary and Trustee of the Civic

Opera Association.

- 5e. JOHN KNOX WINN b. 12-14-1912 m. 12-14-1948
in Manilla, Philipines, Dorothy Row-
bottom b. in Pittsburgh, Pa. 1 child:
 - 6a. JOHN KNOX WINN JR. b. 12-12-1949
- 5f. ELIZABETH ANNE WINN b. 6-7-1921, single.
- 4d. HILDA GLENN b. 4-15-1885 in Eufaula, Ala. Lives
(1958) in Eufaula, Ala. Studied voice in
New York City and is not married.
- 4e. HENRY CLARENCE GLENN JR. b. 11-7-1889 in Eufaula,
Ala. d. 10-23-1958 in Birmingham, Ala. and
is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Eufaula,
Ala. He married 12-26-1912 in Eufaula, Ala.,
Carrie Spurlock b. 9-15-1887. He was ed-
ucated at Eufaula District Academy and was
in the shoe business. He was a member of
the Methodist Church and was on the Board
of Stewards for about 40 years; he also
sang in the church choir. 2 children:
 - 5a. HENRY CLARENCE GLENN III lives in Eufaula,
Ala., m. ----- 4 children, names
not known.
 - 5b. ANNE BARBARA GLENN b. 12-21-1922 in Eufaula,
Ala., m. 5-14-1955 in Eufaula, Ala.,
Berdj Kenadjian b. 5-20-1928 in Istan-
bul, Turkey. Anne Barbara Glenn grad-
uated from Brenau College with an AB
degree and did graduate work at Harvard.
She is a member of Tri Delta Sorority.
Berdj Kenadjian was educated in England
and Northwestern University and did
graduate work at Harvard. 1 child:
 - 6a. CLARENCE GLENN KENADJIAN b. 7-30-1956
in Boston, Mass.
- 4f. LOUISE GLENN b. 7-19-1893 in Eufaula, Ala. m.
twice; 1st, Sept. 1917 in Sylacauga, Ala.,
Armstrong Hill who died 12-25-1918 in France;
m. 2nd about 1923, Phillip Paddleton Johnson
b. about 1890. 1 child:
 - 5a. LOUISE GLENN JOHNSON b. 8-6-1927
- 3e. ADELAIDE JOSEPHA GLENN b. 7-21-1852 in Glennville, Ala.,
d. 7-20-1941 in Birmingham, Ala., m. 1880 in
Glennville, Ala., Rev. Zaccheus Asbury Dowling
b. 10-1-1849 in Clayton, Ala. d. 8-28-1920 in
Birmingham, Ala. He was a Methodist Minister and
a teacher. 6 children:
 - 4a. JULIA BELLE DOWLING b. 2-25-1886 in Spring Hill,
Ala. lives (1959) in Birmingham, Ala., m.
6-18-1906 in Russellville, Ala., Edward
Bryon Heiser b. 2-14-1880 in Keokuk, Iowa.
2 children:
 - 5a. EDWARD BRYON HEISER JR. b. 8-30-1915 in
Birmingham, Ala. d. 6-17-1917.
 - 5b. SARAH ADELAIDE HEISER b. 7-28-1923, single.

- 4b. HERNDON GLENN DOWLING b. 6-25-1888 in Town Creek, Ala. d. 5-21-1948 in Talladega, Ala. m. 7-21-1919 in Munford, Ala., Dora Ada Camp b. 1-26-1897 in Munford, Ala., lives (1960) and is married a 2nd time. Herndon G. Dowling was Superintendent of the Alabama School for the the Deaf in Talladega, Ala. 3 children:
- 5a. HERNDON GLENN DOWLING JR. b. 1921 in Cullman, Ala. married in Beaufort, S.C. Peggy Purcell b. 9-26-1926 in Evansville, Ind. Herndon G. Dowling Jr. was a Capt. in the Marine Corps in World War II and later a herpetologist and biologist. 4 children:
- 6a. CLAUDIA DOWLING b. 1950 in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 6b. CHRISTOPHER DOWLING b. 1953 in Fayetteville, Ark.
- 6c. ROGERS DOWLING b. 1955 in Fayetteville, Ark.
- 6d. ERIN DOWLING b. 1957 in Fayetteville, Ark.
- 5b. BARBARA RUTH DOWLING b. 1925 in Cullman, Ala. m. Richard Merrill Sweat on 9-3-1949 in Talladega, Ala. 3 children:
- 6a. RICHARD MERRILL SWEAT JR. b. 1954 in Talladega, Ala.
- 6b. GRAHAM SWEAT b. 1957 in Talladega, Ala.
- 6c. BARBARA GLENN SWEAT b. 1959 in Talladega, Ala.
- 5c. EDWARD CAMP DOWLING b. 1930 in Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. 6-18-1954 in Talladega, Ala., Juanita Sexton b. 8-27-1935. 3 children:
- 6a. EDWARD CAMP DOWLING JR. b. 1955 in Auburn, Ala.
- 6b. DEBORAH DOWLING b. 1957 in Auburn, Ala.
- 6c. DAWN DOWLING b. 1959 in Albuquerque, N.M.
- 4c. ADELAIDE LUCILE DOWLING b. 12-26-1890 in Glennville, Ala. d. 2-8-1918 in Birmingham, Ala. single.
- 4d. LILLIE BERRY DOWLING b. 10-29-1893 in Calera, Ala. single.
- 4e. CLAUDIA DOWLING b. 2-6-1895 in Oak Bowery, Ala. She is single and teaches in the Music Dept. of the Woodlawn High School in Birmingham, Ala. (1959).
- 4f. MABEL GLENN DOWLING b. 9-27-1897 in Oak Bowery, Ala. d. 9-13-1957 in Birmingham, Ala., single. She was a writer, an accomplished musician, playing the piano and singing, and an outstanding teacher.
- 3f. JULIA B. GLENN d. in Eufaula, Ala. prior to 1937, m. Alex. P. Burch of Blount Springs, Ala. No children.
- 3g. EDGAR MASSILLON GLENN b. 1-4-1858 in Glennville, Ala., d. 11-29-1946 in Warrior, Ala., m. 12-3-1884 in

Forkland, Greene Co., Ala., Mary Imogene Arrington, daughter of George Cherry Arrington and Susan Margaret Gulley. Mary Imogene Arrington was born 11-23-1864 in Falkville, Ala. Edgar M. Glenn attended Southern University and Birmingham College where he received an AB degree in 1902 and the same year an honorary DD degree. He was a Methodist Minister of the North Alabama Conference. 4 children:

- 4a. GEORGE ARRINGTON GLENN b. 3-22-1888 in Birmingham, Ala., d. 5-24-1946 in Kerrville, Texas, m. 8-29-1922 Margaret Langham in Montgomery, Ala. He graduated from Vanderbilt in 1913 with a BS degree and from the Law School of the University of Alabama in 1914 with an LLB degree. No children.
- 4b. SUSIE HERNDON GLENN b. 6-16-1890, single
- 4c. CLAUDE MASSILLON GLENN b. 2-29-1896 in Birmingham, Ala., m. 6-23-1918 in Roanoke, Ala., Katherine Malissa Kyle b. 9-26-1896 in Trenton, S.C. He is a Railroad Clerk and lives (1959) in Birmingham, Ala. 4 children:
 - 5a. MARY ELIZABETH GLENN b. 4-4-1919 in Fairfield, Ala., m. 11-27-1946 in Birmingham, Ala., Morris Shepherd Huling. 5 children:
 - 6a. GLENN HULING b. 3-25-1948
 - 6b. JAMES HULING b. 12-15-1949
 - 6c. WILLIAM MICHAEL HULING b. 8-13-1951
 - 6d. JOHN PATRICK HULING b. 10-23-1952
 - 6e. SUSAN ELIZABETH HULING b. 9-10-1954
 - 5b. CLAUDE MASSILLON GLENN JR. b. 7-17-1921 in Birmingham, Ala., m. 9-25-19?? in Coronado, Calif., Ann Harrison. 1 child:
 - 6a. PAMELA ANN GLENN b. 4-9-1956
 - 5c. SUSAN GLENN b. 10-8-1923 in Birmingham, Ala. m. 4-4-1941 in Washington, D.C., Robert S. Ferguson b. 10-6-1923. 4 children:
 - 6a. KATHERINE LOUISE FERGUSON b. 8-1-1945
 - 6b. LINDA SUSAN FERGUSON b. 4-21-1948
 - 6c. ROBIN MALISSA FERGUSON b. 7-5-1951
 - 6d. WILLIAM GLENN FERGUSON b. 3-26-1955
 - 5d. REUBEN KYLE GLENN b. 9-9-1927 in Birmingham, Ala., m. in Homewood, Ala., Elizabeth Margueritte Reese. 3 children:
 - 6a. ARMITA MARGUERITTE GLENN b. 2-29-1952
 - 6b. ROBERT KYLE GLENN b. 8-26-1953
 - 6c. VIRGINIA ELLEN GLENN b. 2-25-1957
- 4d. EDGAR McCARTY GLENN b. 6-10-189?
- 3h. CLAUDE E. GLENN (daughter) m. Charles R. Williamson. She died in childbirth about 1 year after her marriage.
- 3i. LUCY GLENN b. Oct. 1861 in Glennville, Ala., d. 2-3-1949 in Eufaula, Ala., single. She was a music teacher, superintendent of children's Sunday

School and a Steward of the Church, the only lady member of the Board. She had an oil painting of her mother which she willed to her neices.

- 3j. WALTER B. GLENN b. 1863 d. 1865.
- 2f. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON b. 6-15-1822 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 4-21-1886 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 4-12-1843 in Cokesbury, S.C., Julia Adelaide Connor, daughter of his uncle Dr. Francis Connor (see page 37). She was born 6-24-1824 in Cokesbury, S.C., d. 5-24-1890 in Cokesbury, S.C. Benjamin Z. Herndon attended Randolph-Macon College in Virginia and was graduated in the class of 1842 with high honors. He was an orator of some note during his college days and was a member of the Washington Literary Society at the school. He was awarded a medal by this society for an oration delivered at a contest at the close of the school year, 1842. This medal is in possession of the author. B.Z. Herndon was a member of Bascomb Lodge #80 A.F.M. in Cokesbury, S.C. and was at one time Worshipful Master of the Lodge. He was a Colonel in the 1st South Carolina Reserves during the War Between the States and a member of the S.C. state legislature for the term of 1853. B.Z. and Julia Adelaide (nee Connor) Herndon are buried in Tabernacle Cemetery, Greenwood County, S.C. near the town of Cokesbury. Below is the obituary of Benjamin Zachariah Herndon taken from the Abbeville "Press and Banner".

"COL. BENJAMIN Z. HERNDON

After Passing the Day on the Streets
in His Usual Health, He Lay Down At Night,
and Entered the Great Sleep
Which Men Call Death.

The people of Cokesbury and the vicinity lament the death of one of Abbeville's most genial, warmhearted and gifted sons. On the 20th of April, 1886 Colonel Herndon was on the streets of Cokesbury in his usual health. After going to bed he soon became ill. Medical skill was summoned but to no avail. He continued to grow worse, and died at three o'clock. The news of his death next morning was a great shock to the people in the neighborhood in which he lived.

Colonel Herndon was a native of Abbeville county, and when quite a young man married Julia, the sister of Hon. F.A. Connor and Mr. L. D. Connor. He was born in the year 1822, and consequently was about 64 years of age. He graduated at Randolph-Macon College in Virginia,

having borne off the first honors of his class.

He was the father of a large family of children, seven of whom are now living and grown.

He was a member of our State Legislature during the term of 1853. At the expiration of his term he retired to private life, content to enjoy, in elegant ease, that ample fortune that fell to the lot of so many of our people before the war.

Col. Herndon was a man of rare intellectual faculties, and fine scholarly attainments, of the highest type of moral character and deeply rooted Christian principles.

While his loss to the community will be deeply felt, to his family it is irreparable.

The PRESS AND BANNER feels that in the death of Colonel Herndon it has lost a good friend, and the editor would join, with the whole community in which he lived, in extending the sincerest sympathies to the bereaved household."

Benjamin Zachariah Herndon and Julia Adelaide

Connor had 9 children:

- 3a. ALICE HERNDON b. 10-8-1844 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 10-30-1866 in Cokesbury, S.C., Captain Samuel Corrie of Charleston, S.C. who died prior to 1886. No children.
- 3b. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON JR. b. 8-20-1846 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 7-23-1853 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 3c. MARY VIRGINIA (Lillie) HERNDON b. 2-17-1848 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Dec. 1901 in Cokesbury, S.C., m. 5-13-1868 in Cokesbury, S.C., William Holmes Calder of Charleston, S.C. who was a nephew of Samuel Corrie, husband of Alice Herndon. 6 children:
 - 4a. WILLIAM HOLMES CALDER Jr. moved to Arkansas, died single.
 - 4b. RAE CALDER moved to Arkansas, died single.
 - 4c. ZACHARIAH CALDER moved to Arkansas, died single.
 - 4d. SAMUEL CORRIE CALDER m. Ludie -----, she lives (1958) in Greenville, S.C. 3 children:
 - 5a. ALICE CALDER
 - 5b. ELIZABETH CALDER
 - 5c. SAMUEL CORRIE CALDER JR. died young.
- 4e. AGNES CALDER m. Benjamin Herndon Connor, son of L. D. Connor (see page 112). They eloped from the home of Lambert W. Jones in Newberry, S.C., an uncle of Agnes Calder by marriage. Agnes (nee Calder) Connor and Benjamin H. Connor both died in Chicago, Ill. about 1950 to 1953. 2 children:

- 5a. LILLIE CONNOR died single about 1930 in Chicago, Ill.
- 5b. ROBERT CONNOR died young, single.
- 3d. JULIA ADELAIDE (Hannie) HERNDON b. 12-3-1849 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-17-1932 in Darlington, S.C., m. 10-19-1875 in Cokesbury, S.C., John Simeon Fair, son of Simeon Fair and Mary Butler Pearson, he was born May 1851 in Newberry, S.C., d. June 1911. John S. Fair was Postmaster of Cokesbury Post Office from March 9, 1899 until Feb. 5, 1907 when his wife took over the job and served until Nov. 25, 1908. 4 children:
- 4a. JOHN SIMEON (Sim) FAIR JR. b. 7-31-1876 in Newberry, S.C. d. August 1958 in Batesburg, S.C., m. Kittie Frances Colley. 1 child:
- 5a. FRANCES FAIR lives (1958) in Batesburg, S.C. Single.
- 4b. LILLIE FAIR died about 1954, m. J. Monroe Speers. 1 child:
- 5a. MONROE K. SPEERS m. Betty -----. He is a Professor of English at the University of the South at Sewanne, Tenn. (1958). 1 child:
- 6a. JULIA SPEERS b. 1954
- 4c. BENJAMIN HERNDON FAIR born about 1882, m. ----- and lived in Greenville, S.C. and Glendale, Calif. He died about 1950 in California. They had 2 sons and possibly one daughter, names not known.
- 4d. DOROTHY (Phoebe) FAIR m. twice, second husband was Edgar C. Terhune, who died about 1950 in Chicago, Ill. She lives (1958) in Libertyville, Ill. No children.
- 3e. SALLIE CONNOR HERNDON b. 7-28-1852 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-7-1901 and is buried at Tabernacle Cemetery in Greenwood County, S.C. She did not marry and lived in Newberry, S.C. for a number of years and took care of her sister's children after the death of her sister, Jeannie Lou (Herndon) Jones.
- 3f. BENJAMIN JULIAN (Dod) HERNDON b. 5-25-1854 in Cokesbury, S.C., he died single, date not known but thought to be in early 1900's. He was M.F.H. (Master of the Fox-Hunt) in the 1880's in Cokesbury, taking over from his father who was M.F.H. before him. He was a horse trader and a fine judge of horses. He was almost burnt to death when, upon arriving home after a long ride on horseback in the rain, he lay down in front of the fireplace to dry out and fell asleep. The heat from the fire steamed his wet clothes and he was badly burned.
- 3g. STEPHEN F. HERNDON b. 1-15-1857 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1921 in Lincolnton, N.C., m. 12-28-1892 a cousin, Connor Lander Lawing, daughter of Dr. John Means Lawing and Mary Agnes Lander (see page 110). She was born 1869 in Lincolnton and d.

- 1923 in Lincolnton, N.C. 3 children:
- 4a. JOHN LAWING HERNDON b. 11-1-1893 m. Annebelle Mise. No children.
 - 4b. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON b. 11-28-1895 d. 6-26-1896.
 - 4c. AGNES LAWING HERNDON b. 1-17-1897, she is not married and is a school teacher. She lives (1960) in Thomasville, N.C. and Lincolnton, N.C.
- 3h. JEANNIE LOU HERNDON b. 11-19-1859 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-13-1895 in Newberry, S.C. On 6-26-1889 in Cokesbury, S.C. she married Lambert Whitfield Jones, son of Lambert Jefferson Jones and Mary Eliza McHardy. He was born 1-13-1855 in Newberry, S.C. d. 8-28-1948 in Newberry, S.C. He was a lawyer and at the time of his death was the oldest practicing lawyer in the state, having practiced law in Newberry continuously for 70 years. He was graduated from Mercer University in Macon, Georgia, in 1875 and was admitted to the bar in 1877. He married 2nd, about 1901, Jeannette (Gena) Merrimon of Cokesbury, S.C. No children. Jeannie Lou (nee Herndon) Jones was called "Pink" by her father because of her high coloring, but was called Jean by her husband. Following is a copy of the clipping from the newspaper regarding the wedding of Jeannie Lou Herndon and Lambert W. Jones:

"CUPID AT COKESBURY

The Marriage of Mr. Lambert W. Jones
and Miss Jeannie Lou Herndon.

COKESBURY, ABBEVILLE COUNTY, June 27, Special;

For some days past there has been more than ordinary commotion in our quiet village. Yesterday and the day before young ladies were wending their way toward the Methodist Church with bouquets, cedar, evergreens and white flowers. The number of vehicles passing to and from this place to Hodges indicated that some important event was soon to transpire. On inquiry I learned that Lambert W. Jones of Newberry, had come to claim his handsome bride, Miss Jeannie Lou Herndon.

A visit to the church showed beautiful decorations. The chancel was entwined with white and green, while vases of most exquisite flowers adorned the centre. The main arch with its marriage bell, immediately in front of the pulpit, supported on either side, and at the head of the right and left aisle, by lesser arches, designated as H. and J., showed that great taste had been

exercised by kind friends in these adornments with which to greet the approaching nuptials.

At 9:45 on the evening of June 26 every seat in the large church was occupied, and the peals of the wedding march announced the approach of the bridal party, headed by Mr. Lambert White, of Abbeville, and Mr. Robert Wright of Newberry, as ushers, followed by Miss Kathleen Lander, of Williamston, and Mr. Silas McCaughrin, of Newberry who occupied the extreme left of the circle around the chancel.

Then Miss Annie Hart of Cokesbury and Dr. Houseal, of Newberry, on the extreme right.

Next came Miss Julia Calder, of Cokesbury, and Mr. Richard Weaver of Newberry.

Miss Mary White of Abbeville, with Mr. William Mitchell, of Batesburg.

Then Miss Grace Jones, of Ashville, N.C., with Mr. John Kinard, of Newberry.

Next Miss M. L. Smith of Abbeville, and Mr. S. F. Herndon of Cokesbury.

They were followed by the best lady and best man, Mr. Wyatt Aiken, of Cokesbury, escorting Miss Sallie Herndon, sister of the bride.

Each couple, with suitable distances apart, alternated to right and left, thus supporting the main arch, soon to be occupied by the bride and groom, facing Bishop W. W. Duncan, within the chancel. Bishop Duncan was assisted by the Rev. D. Z. Dantzler.

Preceding the bride marched Masters Frank Mower and Herndon Fair, the 7 year old nephews of the bride and groom, one bearing a silver waiter on which rested the marriage ring, the other a basket from which was distributed fragrant flowers along the path-way of the bride. The beautiful ceremony was impressively rendered by the Bishop, and to say that the bride and her attendants looked beautiful is not sufficient, for the whole retinue was superb. Comments are numerous on the attractions and beauty of the whole performance.

It is worthy to note, to show the popularity of the bride with all classes, that some forty colored persons witnessed the ceremony from the gallery of the church.

A reception to the bridal party was held after the ceremony at the residence of the bride."

The children of Lambert Whitfield Jones and Jeannie Lou Herndon:

- 4a. ANNE DUNBAR JONES b. 5-25-1890 in Cokesbury, S.C. She is not married and lives (1960) in Newberry, S.C. She was graduated from Newberry College in 1909 with a B.A. degree and from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn. with an M.A. degree and was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She is also a member of Tri Delta Sorority. She taught History at Winthrop College for a time then in later years was House Mother at a sorority house at Cornell University in Ithica, N.Y. Also at one of the Residence Halls at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, S.C. and Wofford College in Spartanburg, S.C.
- 4b. BENSON McHARDY JONES b. 11-23-1891 in Newberry, S.C. lives (1960) in Pittsburgh, Pa. On 10-21-1933 in Pittsburgh, Pa. he married Mary Louise Hines b. 6-22-1898 in Pittsburgh, Pa. d. 1-24-1958 in Pittsburgh, Pa. No children. Benson M. Jones was graduated from Clemson College in Clemson, S.C. in 1914 with a B.S. degree in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. He was employed by Westinghouse Electric Corp. in Pittsburgh, Pa. from 1914 to 1923. He then went with the Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. as a Section Engineer where he remained until his retirement in 1956 at which time he was System Planning Engineer. In 1924 he became a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, in 1942 he was elected a Fellow in this organization, and in 1954 he became a Member for Life. He prepared a number of technical articles which were published in various engineering magazines.
- 4c. HERNDON CONNOR JONES b. 1-31-1893 in Newberry, S.C. On 6-16-1921 in Pittsburgh, Pa. he married Coletta F. Werder, daughter of Dr. Xavier O. Werder and Matilda Catherine Vogel. She was born 3-17-1891 in Pittsburgh, Pa. They live (1960) in Chattanooga, Tenn. Herndon C. Jones was graduated from Newberry College in 1913 with a BS degree in Electrical Engineering and went with Westinghouse Electric Corp. in Pittsburgh, Pa. He joined the Pennsylvania National Guard in Jan. 1916 and in July 1916 they were called out for Mexican Border Patrol and he was appointed Stable Sergeant and served for 6 months on the Border. In July 1917 he was sent to Camp Hancock, in Augusta, Ga. where he was promoted from 1st Sergeant in Nov. 1917 to 1st Class Sergeant in Dec. 1917.

In Jan 1918 he was sent to Officers Training School at Leon Springs, Texas and in April was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the Signal Corps, and was sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. In June 1918 he sailed from Hoboken, N.J. for France, landing at Brest. While overseas he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in March 1919. He sailed from Bordeaux aboard the Santa Olivia and arrived in New York exactly one year to the day that he had left for France. He returned to Westinghouse Electric Corp. and later went with the Alabama Power Co. in Birmingham, Ala. for a number of years. From 1935 until 1939 he was with the Georgia Power Co. in Atlanta, Ga. then went to the Tennessee Valley Authority in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he was Substation Supervisor. He remained there until his retirement on June 24, 1960. 1 child:

- 5a. RITA WERDER JONES b. 11-19-1923 m. 12-29-1951 in Pittsburgh, Pa., Rufus Drane Elliott, son of Robert Drane Elliott and Marion McCreery. He was born 10-8-1925 in Dallas, Texas. Rita W. Jones attended the University of Chattanooga where she majored in art. She graduated from the Ad-Art Studio School in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1949 and was employed in Pittsburgh as an Engineering Draftsman until her marriage. Rufus D. Elliott was a member of the Coast Guard in World War II. He was graduated from Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, in 1950 with a BS in Electrical Engineering. He went with Westinghouse Electric Corp. upon his graduation as a Sales Engineer, and is now (1961) Assistant Power Sales Engineer with the Electric Power Board in Chattanooga, Tenn. 1 child:

- 6a. HERNDON RUFUS ELLIOTT b. 11-9-1959 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 3i. JOHN BARTOW HERNDON b. 7-29-1861 in Cokesbury, S.C.
d. 7-9-1863 in Cokesbury, S.C.

- 2g. MINERVA VIRGINIA HERNDON b. 2-22-1825 in Cokesbury, S.C.
d. 1-2-1843 in Cokesbury, S.C. Single.

END OF DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN HERNDON

Descendants of

FRANCES (nee HERNDON) McKIE 1d

- 2a. ELIZABETH McKIE b. 1796 in South Carolina.
- 2b. HERNDON McKIE b. 2-4-1798 in South Carolina.
- 2c. DANIEL PINES McKIE b. 9-21-1800 in South Carolina, m.
probably in 1820 in Clarke County, Ala., Nancy Mills
Bass.
- 2d. NATHANIEL GREEN McKIE b. 9-12-1802 in South Carolina, m.
Mary Ward Smith. 1 child:
 - 3a. ELIZABETH BROWN McKIE b. 2-7-1838 in Oxford, Miss. d.
8-14-1907 in Water Valley, Miss., m. 1-31-1860
in Oxford, Miss., John Rowan Marketh. 8 children:
 - 4a. JOSEPH FLORIAL MARKETH did not marry.
 - 4b. MAUDE MARKETH married twice; 1st to ----- Mauldin;
2nd to Samuel Hayes. 2 children, names not
known.
 - 4c. MINNIE MARKETH m. Thomas Ruffin. No children.
 - 4d. JOHN ROWAN MARKETH JR. b. 1-15-1867 d. 7-30-1935
m. 12-13-1891 Jessie Royal. 4 children, names
not known.
 - 4e. CHARLES GALLOWAY MARKETH m. Mabel Robinson. 4
children, names not known.
 - 4f. CHESLEY MARKETH did not marry.
 - 4g. BENJAMIN THADDEUS MARKETH b. 6-17-1872 d. 5-5-1947
m. 6-5-1911 Nina Murray. 6 children:
 - 5a. NINA ELIZABETH MARKETH b. 5-11-1912 m. 4-27-
1936 William Gregory Harkins. No
children.
 - 5b. BENJAMIN THADDEUS MARKETH JR. b. 10-14-1913
m. 9-28-1938 Inez ----- 3 children:
 - 6a. BETTYE ANN MARKETH (twin) b. 11-21-1941
 - 6b. INEZ B. MARKETH (twin) b. 11-21-1941
 - 6c. BECKY MARKETH b. 9-4-1946
 - 5c. JOHN ROWAN MARKETH b. 9-21-1915 single
 - 5d. FRANCES MURRAY MARKETH b. 6-4-1918 m. 7-29-
1943 Wilber Nelson Dul. 4 children:
 - 6a. NINA HARRIET DUL b. 11-21-1944
 - 6b. WILBER NELSON DUL JR. b. 1-13-1946
 - 6c. PAUL DUL (twin) b. 8-26-1951
 - 6d. PAMELA DUL (twin) b. 8-26-1951
 - 5d. JAMES EMORY MARKETH b. 10-9-1920 married
twice; 1st, April 1947, Bettye Cook,
1 child; 2nd, Dec. 1955, Shirley Machie,
1 child:
 - 6a. BENJAMIN THADDEUS MARKETH III b. 7-27-
1948, son of 1st marriage.
 - 6b. MELISSA MARKETH b. 10-5-1956
 - 5e. MINNIE MARKETH b. 1-28-1923 m. 8-29-1943
Homer Thomas Denham. 2 children:
 - 6a. ELIZABETH MURRAY DENHAM b. 9-8-1946
 - 6b. MELISSA DENHAM b. 10-24-1950

- 4h. PEARL MARKETH married Andrew Taylor. No children.
- 2e. FRANCES SUSANNA McKIE b. 9-4-1805 in South Carolina (twin)
married Andrew Matthews.
- 2f. SARAH ANN McKIE b. 9-4-1805 in South Carolina (twin) married
Thomas Davis.
- * 2g. MICHAEL JEFFERSON McKIE b. 1807 in South Carolina, d. 1878
in Canton, Miss. during a yellow fever epidemic, m.
Margaret Williams. Both are buried in Canton, Miss.
1 child:
 - *3a. JAMES DENNIS McKIE b. 3-8-1856 in Canton, Miss., d.
1-3-1897 in Bolton, Miss., m. 11-8-1890 Josephine
Swayze b. 6-13-1870.
- 2h. JAMES MADISON McKIE b. 4-24-1809 in South Carolina, d. 10-
23-1861, m. 11-24-1842 Juliette Fondren b. July 1826
in Oxford, Miss. d. 8-10-1886. 6 children:
 - 3a. SARAH ANN McKIE b. 10-15-1843 in Oxford, Miss., d. 10-
29-1934 in Oxford, Miss. She married twice; 1st,
2-6-1866 in Oxford, Miss., John Herndon McKie who
was her cousin but author does not know kinship.
He was born in Lafayette County, Miss. and died
April 1876 in Oxford, Miss. He was a lawyer. They
had 3 children. Sarah Ann McKie married 2nd
Patton Butler Mumay, nephew of Gen. Butler Ander-
son and Gen. Patton Anderson of the Confederacy.
 - 4a. DAISY McKIE b. 8-2-1869 d. 8-11-1955 m. 6-17-1891
Josiah Evans Pegues b. 3-17-1865 d. 4-19-1948.
7 children:
 - 5a. JULIET McKIE PEGUES b. 8-2-1893
 - 5b. MARGUERITE PEGUES b. 11-15-1894 m. 3-26-1924
Zachery Billingsly Smith. 2 children:
 - 6a. ZACHERY BILLINGSLY SMITH JR. b. 12-26-1926
m. Yvonne -----. 2 children:
 - 7a. HERNDON SMITH
 - 7b. ZACHERY BILLINGSLY SMITH III
 - 6b. JULIET PEGUES SMITH b. 1-4-1936 married
twice; 1st, Billy Holcomb, 1 child;
2nd, Walter Lanier Boswell.
 - 7a. MARGUERITE HOLCOMB
 - 5c. MARY LOUISE PEGUES b. 9-15-1896 d. 6-5-1952
 - 5d. SARAH ANN PEGUES b. 12-18-1898 d. 6-16-1903
 - 5e. JOSIAH EVANS PEGUES JR. b. 1-28-1901 d. 8-14-
1944 m. 12-25-1930 Ruth Lewis. 1 child:
 - 6a. MARY ANN PEGUES b. 12-10-1931
 - 5f. JOHN McKIE PEGUES b. 2-9-1905 m. 7-10-1930
Sarah Strickland Finger. 1 child:
 - 6a. JOHN McKIE PEGUES JR. b. 2-27-1934
 - 5g. JOSEPHINE PEGUES b. 6-21-1908 m. April 1928
H. T. Griffith. 5 children:
 - 6a. CLAUDIA PEGUES GRIFFITH b. 5-29-1929
m. Robert A. Mitchell
 - 6b. MARY LOUISE GRIFFITH b. 10-11-1935 m.
Bill Robb
 - 6c. JOSEPHINE McKIE GRIFFITH b. 4-9-1937
 - 6d. HIRAM THOMAS GRIFFITH b. 9-1-1938
 - 6e. WILLIAM NICHOLAS GRIFFITH b. 5-3-1940

* See PAGE 150

- 4b. VIRGINIA LEE McKIE b. 9-10-1871 in Oxford, Miss.
 d. 11-11-1950 in Richmond, Va. m. 6-24-1896
 in Oxford, Miss., James Carter Blasingame
 b. June 1865 in Zebulon, Ga., d. Oct. 1941
 in Ashland, Va. 5 children:
 - 5a. SARAH CECELIA BLASINGAME b. 10-23-1898 in
 Knoxville, Tenn. d. Nov. 1949 in Pasa-
 dena, Calif., m. Aug. 1924 in Ashland,
 Va. Edgar H. Rowe. 2 children:
 - 6a. JEAN ROWE
 - 6b. CARTER ANN ROWE
 - 5b. VIRGINIA CARTER BLASINGAME b. 8-24-1900 in
 Mars Hill, N.C. m. 6-22-1929 in Ash-
 land, Va., Rolland Ruch Updegraff b.
 12-21-1903 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is
 a wholesale lumber salesman and they
 live (1960) in Hartford, Conn. 2
 children:
 - 6a. VIRGINIA LEE UPDEGRAFF b. 1-14-1932 in
 Hartford, Conn. m. 5-29-1954 in
 Yonkers, N.Y., Don W. Denny b.
 8-19-1926 in Davenport, Iowa
 - 6b. POLLY ANN UPDEGRAFF b. 5-12-1939 in
 Hartford, Conn. Is a student at
 Mary Washington College (1960).
 - 5c. ELOISE BLASINGAME b. 1-11-1903 in Ashland,
 Va. m. July 1934 in Ashland, Va., Richard
 Florance. 1 child:
 - 6a. MARY GARDNER FLORANCE
 - 5d. JOHN HERNDON BLASINGAME died in Richmond,
 Va., age 19 months.
 - 5e. JULIET BLASINGAME died in Ashland, Va., age
 1 year.
- 4c. JULIET HERNDON McKIE b. 4-9-1874 in Oxford, Miss.
 d. 1957 in Jackson, Miss. m. 1899 in Oxford,
 Miss., Charles Oscar Wilkins b. 1872 in
 Oxford, Miss. d. 1937 in Jackson, Miss. 3
 children:
 - 5a. OSCAR HERNDON WILKINS b. 1901 in Oxford, Miss.
 married twice: 1st, 1923 in Jackson,
 Miss., Olcutt Sanders b. 1902 in Jackson,
 Miss.; 2nd, 1927, Claudia Hester b.
 1908 in Jackson, Miss. 2 children:
 - 6a. CLAUDIA WILKINS married twice: 1st, 1953
 Thomas Coyle, 1 child; 2nd, 1959
 Pat King.
 - 7a. THOMAS COYLE JR. b. 1954 in Lexing-
 ton, Ky.
 - 6b. CHARLES HERNDON WILKINS b. 1942 in
 Jackson, Miss.
 - 5b. SARAH PORTER WILKINS b. 1903 in Oxford, Miss.
 m. 1925 in Jackson, Miss., Temple Withers
 b. 1900 in Edwards, Miss. They live
 (1960) in Jackson, Miss. 2 children:
 - 6a. JULIET McKIE WITHERS b. 1926 in Jackson,

- Miss. m. 1947 in Jackson, Miss.
 Martin Fleming King b. 1928 in
 Va. 3 children:
- 7a. MARTIN FLEMING KING JR. b. 1947
 in Roanoke, Virginia
 - 7b. WILLIAM TEMPLE KING b. 1949 in
 Roanoke, Virginia
 - 7c. SARAH VIRGINIA KING b. 1959 in
 Roanoke, Virginia
- 6b. ANN MARKHAM WITHERS b. 1928 in Jackson,
 Miss. m. 1943 in Jackson, Miss.
 William Melton McNeill b. 1926 in
 Jackson, Miss. 2 children:
- 7a. ANN LYNN McNEILL b. 1945 in Jack-
 son, Miss.
 - 7b. SARAH WITHERS McNEILL b. 1953 in
 Jackson, Miss.
- 5c. MARY PATTON WILKINS b. 1906 in Little Rock,
 Ark., m. 1927 in Jackson, Miss., Forest
 J. Ponder b. 1900 in Macon, Miss. 2
 children:
- 6a. OSCAR WILKINS PONDER b. 1935 in Jackson,
 Miss.
 - 6b. SARAH PATTON PONDER b. 1930 in Jackson,
 Miss. m. 1949 Maurice Dantin of
 Columbia, Miss. 3 children:
 - 7a. FOREST DANTIN b. 1951 in Columbia,
 Miss.
 - 7b. JULIET DANTIN b. 1955 in Columbia,
 Miss.
 - 7c. MARY NELL DANTIN b. 1957 in Columbia,
 Miss.
- 3b. THOMAS F. McKIE b. 11-2-1845 d. 7-4-1863 in the Battle
 of Gettysburg.
- 3c. WILLIAM PINES McKIE b. 11-12-1847
- 3d. LEANDER L.H. McKIE b. 12-20-1849
- 3e. JAMES DANIEL McKIE b. 2-25-1852
- 3f. UNnamed infant b. 4-6-1855
- 2i. BENJAMIN F. McKIE b. 10-1-1811 in South Carolina, d. 9-9-1852
 m. 1832 Sarah (Sallie) Horton b. 1816 d. 1880.
 1 child known:
- 3a. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McKIE JR. b. 3-4-1842 in Chulahoma,
 Miss. d. 11-11-1911 in Holly Springs, Miss. m.
 10-9-1866 Mary Eliza Lucas b. 1-25-1848 in Chul-
 ahoma, Miss. d. 2-9-1931 in Memphis, Tenn. Ben-
 jamin F. McKie Jr. was a doctor. 6 children:
 - 4a. ANNIE McKIE b. 8-7-1868 in Chulahoma, Miss. m.
 Sidney Oliver. 1 child:
 - 5a. SIDNEY OLIVER JR.
 - 4b. BENJAMIN EARL McKIE b. 12-31-1870 in Holly Springs,
 Miss. (twin)
 - 4c. ERNEST LUCAS McKIE (twin) b. 12-31-1870 in Holly
 Springs, Miss. d. 4-10-1917 in Holly Springs,
 Miss. m. 7-9-1892 in Jackson, Tenn., Annie

- Stone b. 7-4-1875 in Henderson, Tenn. d. 2-19-1935 in Holly Springs, Miss. 2 children:
- 5a. MARSHALL STONE McKIE b. 6-14-1892 d. 8-18-1946.
 - 5b. MARY EARLE McKIE b. 3-17-1899 in Holly Springs, Miss. m. 10-9-1919 in Memphis, Tenn., Joseph Franklin Ellis b. 6-22-1892 in Vaiden, Miss. He is a C.P.A. and they live (1960) in Clarksdale, Miss. 2 children:
 - 6a. JOSEPH FRANKLIN ELLIS JR. b. 8-19-1921 in Holly Springs, Miss. m. 6-14-1947 in Clarksdale, Miss., Mary Ruth Barrett b. 11-12-1921. 3 children:
 - 7a. MARY KATHERINE ELLIS b. 3-12-1948
 - 7b. JOSEPH FRANKLIN ELLIS III b. 5-24-1950
 - 7c. MARTHA ANN ELLIS b. 10-10-1953
 - 6b. MARSHALL STONE ELLIS b. 1-16-1926 in Holly Springs, Miss., m. 11-29-1947 in Clarksdale, Miss., Mary Elizabeth Wilson b. 5-25-1928. 3 children:
 - 7a. JENNIE YERGER ELLIS b. 3-14-1952
 - 7b. MARSHALL STONE ELLIS JR. b. 4-3-1955
 - 7c. LUCIEN WILSON ELLIS b. 5-8-1958
 - 4d. FRANCES McKIE b. 1874 in Holly Springs, Miss., m. 1902, L.G.Y. Baker b. 1864 in North Carolina, d. 1934 in Norfolk, Va. He was a cotton buyer. 3 children:
 - 5a. FRANCES McKIE BAKER b. 12-14-1903 in Holly Springs, Miss. m. 1926 in Norfolk, Va., George Turner Gray b. 1899. 2 children:
 - 6a. SARAH BAKER GRAY b. 4-26-1931 in Norfolk, Va., m. 1955 Wyatt Pringle
 - 6b. FRANCES ELIZABETH GRAY b. 10-5-1938 in Norfolk, Va.
 - 5b. WILLIAM LAWRENCE BAKER b. 11-4-1905 in Tupelo, Miss., m. 1943 in Norfolk, Va., Ella Donna Timberlake. 1 child, name not known.
 - 5c. SARAH BAKER b. 11-21-1908 in Tupelo, Miss.
 - 4e. MARIE HILL McKIE b. 8-27-1877 in Holly Springs, Miss. d. 6-24-1949 m. 1-25-1902 John Ramsey McCarroll b. 2-4-1878 in Holly Springs, Miss. d. 2-21-1951 in Los Angeles, Calif. 7 children:
 - 5a. FRANCES LOUISE MCCARROLL b. 9-2-1902 in Memphis, Tenn. d. 8-21-1950 in Memphis, Tenn. m. 12-31-1921 in Hernando, Miss. Louis M. Furbringer b. 9-12-1902. 1 child:
 - 6a. FRANCES LOUISE FURBRINGER m. R. Bates Brown, Jr.
 - 5b. ELIZABETH MCCARROLL b. 6-19-1903 in Memphis,

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST

FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE POSSESSION OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

AND

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS

- Tenn., m. 11-5-1958 in Memphis, Tenn.,
Dr. Percy H. Wood b. 1-27-1885 in Memphis,
Tenn. No children.
- 5c. JOHN RAMSEY McCARROLL b. 10-17-1905 in Memphis,
Tenn. m. 3-5-1932 in St. Louis, Mo.,
Wilma Louise Schwindeler b. 10-12-1906.
3 children:
- 6a. MARY ELIZABETH McCARROLL m. Henry T.
Hornidge Jr.
- 6b. SUZANNA LOUISE McCARROLL m. William T.
Warner
- 6c. JOHN RAMSEY McCARROLL JR.
- 5d. GEORGE CLIFTON McCARROLL b. 12-12-1907 in
Memphis, Tenn. married twice; name of
first wife not known; m. 2nd, 8-4-1947
in Clarksdale, Miss., Emma McCarty b.
3-6-1910. 2 children:
- 6a. GEORGE CLIFTON McCARROLL JR. (son of
first wife)
- 6b. JAMES McCARTY McCARROLL (son of second
wife)
- 5e. MARY OPHELIA McCARROLL b. 1-16-1910 in Memphis,
Tenn., m. 2-4-1932 in Marion, Ark., J.W.
Jones, b. 1-16-1908. No children.
- 5f. BENJAMIN (Bruns) McKIE McCARROLL b. 5-2-1912
in Memphis, Tenn. m. 8-17-1940 in Memphis,
Tenn., Marjorie Smith b. 6-19-1914. No
children.
- 5g. EARL LUCAS McCARROLL b. 5-2-1915 in Holly
Springs, Miss. m. 10-15-1938 in Memphis,
Tenn., Helen Shannon b. 6-26-1917. 3
children:
- 6a. EARL LUCAS McCARROLL JR.
- 6b. EILEEN McCARROLL
- 6c. MICHAEL SHANNON McCARROLL
- 4f. LOUISE HOLLAND McKIE b. 1879 in Holly Springs,
Miss. d. 1920 in Holly Springs, Miss., m.
Oliver Quiggins.
- 2j. STEPHEN ROBERT McKIE b. 9-16-1813 in South Carolina, d. 3-
28-1884 m. 1-9-1844 Martha Ann Rogers b. 10-7-1823
d. 2-21-1895. 3 children:
- 3a. DANIEL McKIE b. 11-28-1844 in Water Valley, Miss., d.
7-23-1912 in San Marcos, Texas, m. 10-8-1868
Laura Weston Malone b. 6-23-1852 in Stringtown,
Texas, d. 1-4-1919 in San Marcos, Texas. 12
children:
- 4a. VIRGINIA McKIE b. 1869 in San Marcos, Texas d.
in San Marcos, Texas, m. W.C. Johnson who
d. March 1944 in San Marcos, Texas. No
children.
- *4b. MATTIE POPE McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, d. in
Marfa, Texas, m. 12-20-1893 in San Marcos,
Texas, W.B. Mitchell who died in Marfa, Texas.
5 children, names not known.

*SEE PAGE 150

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The text is written in a clear, concise style, making it accessible to a wide range of readers.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the challenges faced by researchers in this field. It identifies several key areas where further research is needed, including the development of more sophisticated statistical models and the integration of qualitative and quantitative data. The author also discusses the ethical considerations surrounding the use of personal data in research, stressing the need for transparency and informed consent.

3. The third part of the paper presents a series of case studies that illustrate the practical application of the research findings. These examples demonstrate how the principles discussed in the previous sections can be used to solve real-world problems. The case studies are presented in a way that allows readers to see the connection between theory and practice, providing a valuable resource for both students and professionals.

4. The final part of the paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a call to action. The author encourages readers to continue their exploration of this field and to share their own findings with the community. The paper is well-organized and easy to read, with a logical flow that guides the reader through the various topics. The use of clear headings and subheadings helps to structure the information, making it easier to find specific details. Overall, the paper is a high-quality contribution to the field, providing a comprehensive overview of current research and offering practical advice for future studies.

- * 4c. MEDIE McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, d. in Marfa, Texas, m. Allie Smith in San Marcos, Texas. 1 child, name not known.
- * 4d. ZORA MAY McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, m. H.C. Withers. No children.
- * 4e. LAURA McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, d. in San Antonio, Texas. Married twice: 1st to -----Green; 2nd to Guy S. Combs. 2 children, names not known.
- * 4f. CAROLINE McKIE b. 11-16-1883 in San Marcos, Texas, m. W.W. Martindale who died in San Antonio, Texas. 1 child, name not known.
- * 4g. EVIOTTE McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, did not marry.
- 4h. CLIVE McKIE b. 3-22-1888 in San Marcos, Texas, living (1958) in Beaumont, Texas. Married 8-28-1906 in Beaumont, Texas, William Hume Farmer b. 5-4-1880 in Riceville, Tenn. living (1958) in Beaumont, Texas. 5 children:
 - 5a. WILLIAM HUME FARMER JR. b. 9-8-1907 in Beaumont, Texas m. 3-6-1937 in Alice, Texas, Frances Jennings. 2 children, names not known.
 - 5b. DANNIE FARMER b. in Beaumont, Texas died as an infant.
 - 5c. GERALDINE FARMER b. 10-6-1913 in Beaumont, Texas, m. 5-16-1936 in Beaumont, Texas, Charles Julius (Carl) Strack Jr. 2 children:
 - 6a. CHARLES JULIUS STRACK III b. 6-29-1938 in Beaumont, Texas. Attending the University of Texas (1958).
 - 6b. MARTHA CLIVE STRACK b. 2-2-1942 in Beaumont, Texas.
 - 5d. MARGARET FARMER b. 8-14-1915 in Beaumont, Texas, m. 12-18-1937 in Beaumont, Texas, George Glenn Markley. 2 children, names not known.
 - 5e. RICHARD CLIVE FARMER b. 7-5-1919 in Beaumont, Texas, m. 9-27-1944 in Fort Worth, Texas, Lois Burnett. 2 children, names not known.
- * 4i. WOODS McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas.
- * 4j. Son, name not known.
- * 4k. Son, name not known.
- * 4l. Daughter, name not known.
- * 3b. VIRGINIA McKIE married James Van Zandt. 1 child, name not known.
- 3c. WASHINGTON ROGERS McKIE b. 1-12-1840 in Lafayette Co., Miss., near Water Valley, d. 7-3-1928 in Houston, Texas, m. 9-2-1874 in San Marcos, Texas, Blanche Acklin b. in Alabama, d. 1904 in San Marcos, Texas. 4 children:
 - 4a. STEPHEN ARTHUR McKIE b. 5-7-1884 in San Marcos,

*SEE PAGES 150 & 151

Texas, d. 10-2-1946 in Brownwood, Texas, m.
1909 in Brownwood, Texas, Lillye Belle Watkins
b. 1-23-1888 in Miss. 1 child:

- 5a. LEONA CORINNE McKIE b. 1-14-1912 in Brownwood,
Texas, m. 11-9-1935 in Brownwood, Texas,
McGillivray Muse b. 4-26-1909. 1 child,
adopted, name not known.
- 4b. ROBERT EARLY McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, d. 1950
in San Marcos, Texas, m. Lillian McCutsheon.
1 child, name not known.
- 4c. MARTHA McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, m. Frank
Pinion. 3 children, names not known.
- 4d. CORINNE McKIE b. in San Marcos, Texas, m. Milford
Smith. 2 children, names not known.
- 2k. WASHINGTON McKIE b. 1815
- 2l. WILLIAM McKIE b. 1820

END OF DESCENDANTS OF FRANCES (nee HERNDON) McKIE

Descendants of

BENJAMIN HERNDON JR. 1f

None that the author has found.

Descendants of

SARAH PINES (nee HERNDON) RICE 1g

- 2a. SARAH ANN PINES HERNDON RICE b. 9-30-1805 d. 5-7-1876 m.
2-8-1825, Joseph Herndon Dogan b. 2-22-1793 d. 2-2-1870.
10 children:
- 3a. WILLIAM S. DOGAN b. 9-29-1826 d. 2-13-1887. Single
- 3b. SARAH ANGELINA DOGAN b. 3-13-1828 d. 12-2-1916 married
twice: 1st, Richard Simpson Wright, no children:
2nd, 1856, William Hall Stringfellow, b. 7-31-1818
d. 8-25-1869. 6 children:
- 4a. JOSEPH DOGAN STRINGFELLOW b. 5-10-1858 d. about
1933, m. Elizabeth (Bessie) Calmese. 3
children:

- 5a. LYDIA STRINGFELLOW b. Jan. 1883 d. 10-27-1890
- 5b. BESSIE STRINGFELLOW b. 1-18-1885 d. 7-26-1888
- 5c. GLENN STRINGFELLOW b. 1-15-1888, d. 4-19-1928
- 4b. THORNTON BUFORD STRINGFELLOW b. 7-21-1860 married twice; 1st, Ernestine Broome, 1 child; 2nd, Willie Adams, 4 children:
 - 5a. MARGARET STRINGFELLOW
 - 5b. FREDERICK BUFORD STRINGFELLOW
 - 5c. HART ROBERT STRINGFELLOW married-----
 - 5d. JACK B. STRINGFELLOW
 - 5e. ARTHUR K. STRINGFELLOW married -----
- 4c. ROBERT LEE STRINGFELLOW b. 11-5-1861 m. Frances (Fannie) Alexander. 3 children:
 - 5a. ROBERT LEE STRINGFELLOW JR. single
 - 5b. CLAIRE STRINGFELLOW b. 1888 d. 5-26-1929
 - 5c. FRANCES STRINGFELLOW d. 1906 single
- 4d. CLARENCE STRINGFELLOW b. 1864 d. 1897 m. Annie Alexander b. 1866 d. 1903. 1 child:
 - 5a. WILLIAM ALEXANDER STRINGFELLOW b. 5-7-1885 d. 6-1-1927 m. Ruth Garcia. 1 child:
 - 6a. WILLIAM ALEXANDER STRINGFELLOW JR.
- 4e. SALLY RICE STRINGFELLOW b. 4-5-1866 m. 4-5-1886, Edgar Smith Walker b. 6-3-1858 d. 1-1-1955. 3 children:
 - 5a. ELISE ISABELLE WALKER b. 1-11-1887 m. 5-27-1918 John Christie Duncan who died 12-8-1953. 3 children:
 - 6a. JOHN CHRISTIE DUNCAN JR. m. 12-30-1950 Eileen Kusoman
 - 6b. ELISE ISABELLE DUNCAN m. 7-2-1948 Edward Joseph Boardman
 - 6c. VIRGINIA WALKER DUNCAN
 - 5b. SARAH BROOME WALKER b. 4-8-???? married twice: 1st, Henry Forrest Dutton; 2nd, Charles Groover Strickland. 2 children, 1 of each marriage:
 - 6a. KATHERINE DUTTON m. Thomas Knox Boardman, divorced
 - 6b. CHARLES GROOVER STRICKLAND JR.
 - 5c. MARGARET STRINGFELLOW WALKER b. 3-15-1896 m. Tattnall Daniell Simkins. 4 children:
 - 6a. DANIELL SIMKINS
 - 6b. PEGGY SIMKINS
 - 6c. SALLY SIMKINS
 - 6d. JUDY SIMKINS
- 4f. JAMES LAWRENCE STRINGFELLOW b. 1867 d. 1872
- 3b. (cont'd.) William Hall Stringfellow was also married twice. His 1st wife was Julia Eliza Rainey who died prior to 1856. They had 2 children: William Samuel Stringfellow died as a young man. Julia Eliza Stringfellow m. George Knox Broome. 3 children: William Stringfellow Broome married twice:

- 1st, Mamie Finley; 2nd, Ruth (nee Garcia)
Stringfellow, widow of W.A. Stringfellow
(see page 77). 2 children:
Julian Broome
William Broome
John Scott Broome
Sarah (Sally) Broome
- 3c. ADDIE DOGAN (twin) b. 4-18-1830 m. William Jackson Scaife
who died about 1873. 4 children:
- 4a. WILLIE SCAIFE b. in the late 1850's d. 1890 single
4b. JAMES SCAIFE b. early 1860's d. about 1873
4c. JOSIE SCAIFE d. single
4d. CAROLINE (Carrie) VIRGINIA SCAIFE b. 8-31-1857
d. 12-28-1937 m. 10-31-1888 Rev. James Alfred
Brown, b. 8-24-1856 d. 9-5-1916. 7 children:
- 5a. DANIEL AUGUSTUS BROWN b. 10-6-1889 single
5b. ANNIE HARRISON BROWN b. 1-9-1891 single
5c. JACKSON SCAIFE BROWN b. 8-2-1893 m. 8-11-1938
Helen Von Lehe b. 4-12-1905. 1 child:
6a. JACKSON SCAIFE BROWN JR. b. 1-14-1944
(adopted)
- 5d. WILLIAM TERRY BROWN b. 12-21-1894 m. 10-28-
1922 Anne Rel Johnston b. 10-8-????.
3 children:
- 6a. DICKSIE JOHNSTON BROWN b. 10-13-1925
m. 10-18-1947 Troy Kenneth Cribb
b. 6-26-1923. 3 children:
- 7a. TROY KENNETH CRIBB JR. b. 8-7-1948
7b. WILLIAM TERRY CRIBB b. 2-8-1951
7c. DICKSIE JOHNSTON CRIBB b. 2-5-1953
- 6b. WILLIAM TERRY BROWN JR. b. 6-4-1927
6c. LALLA BRIGHT BROWN b. 12-22-1929 married
twice: 1st, 4-6-1951 Rev. Edward
Marcellus Somerville b. 11-26-1925
d. 8-18-1954; 2nd, 10-11-1955 Ernest
Herbert Mellor b. 11-4-1929. 3
children, 2 of 1st marriage, 1 of
2nd marriage:
- 7a. LALLA BRIGHT SOMERVILLE b. 2-13-1952
7b. ANN NOTTINGHAM SOMERVILLE b. 3-11-
1953.
7c. ELIZABETH NELSON MELLOR b. 10-16-1956
- 5e. JAMES ALFRED BROWN b. 10-14-1896 d. 8-16-1942
single
- 5f. ADDIE DOGAN BROWN b. 2-15-1898 m. 10-17-1931
Ernest Moore b. 5-23-1900. 1 child:
- 6a. CAROLINE VIRGINIA MOORE b. 9-25-1932
m. 6-17-1956 Ray Webb Lutz b. 8-
15-1932
- 5g. JOSIE SCAIFE BROWN m. 10-31-1927 Charles Gold-
smith King b. 12-24-188?. 1 child:
- 6a. CHARLES GOLDSMITH KING JR. b. 5-13-1934
- 3d. CAROLINE VIRGINIA DOGAN b. 4-18-1830 (twin) d. 3-19-1881

- m. James B. Steedman. 2 children:
 - 4a. SUE STEEDMAN b. March 1861 d. 10-16-1865
 - 4b. ADDIE STEEDMAN m. James Thorpe. 1 child:
 - 5a. JAMES STEEDMAN THORPE
 - 3e. ANNE ELIZABETH DOGAN b. 2-16-1832 d. 10-6-1898 m. 11-15-1853 Benjamin Franklin Arthur b. 3-14-1826 d. 11-25-1870. 8 children:
 - 4a. ELLA DOGAN ARTHUR b. 8-29-1854 d. 10-3-1945 m. 9-10-1878 James Hay Rodger b. 2-24-1848 d. 3-13-1907. 4 children:
 - 5a. BENJAMIN ARTHUR RODGER b. 9-24-1879 d. 1-25-1892.
 - 5b. JOHN MANLY RODGER b. 8-7-1881 m. 2-23-1918 Sarah Marguerite Diekema b. 1-17-1888. 2 children:
 - 6a. MARY ALCOTT RODGER b. 7-6-1919
 - 6b. JOHN MANLY RODGER JR. b. 12-13-1921 married twice: 1st, 10-23-1948, Suzanne Beryle Ford b. 9-3-1925, divorced; m. 2nd, 4-19-1958 Joan (nee Merrick) Hanley, a widow with 2 children, adopted by John M. Rodger Jr. He had 1 child by his first wife:
 - 7a. JOHN MANLY RODGER III b. 4-21-1952
 - 7b. LESLIE JOAN HANLEY RODGER (adopted) b. 3-29-1954
 - 7c. KATHERINE ROBBIN HANLEY RODGER (adopted) b. 8-16-1955
 - 5c. JAMES HAY RODGER b. 2-19-1884 m. 1-2-1919 Perle Bartson b. 6-18-1889. 1 child:
 - 6a. CHARLES BARTSON RODGER b. 4-21-1928
 - 5d. ANNE DOGAN RODGER b. 9-23-1886 m. 10-27-1941 Frank Earl Wallace b. 5-20-1883.
- 4b. EDWARD JOHN ARTHUR b. 4-16-1856 d. 5-28-1918 m. Jennie Addison.
- 4c. JOSEPH DOGAN ARTHUR b. 9-20-1857 d. 3-2-1940 m. 10-18-1888 Alice Elizabeth Moore b. 10-17-1863. 10 children:
 - 5a. LAWRENCE MOORE ARTHUR b. 10-17-1889 d. 6-4-1890
 - 5b. JOSEPH DOGAN ARTHUR JR. b. 10-26-1891 d. 5-31-1951 m. 6-12-1917 Sarah Borden Michaux b. 11-7-?????. 4 children:
 - 6a. SARAH MICHAUX ARTHUR b. 8-20-1918 m. 10-28-1939 Dr. Robert Cathcart Smith b. 11-9-1917. 3 children:
 - 7a. SUSANNE ROCHET SMITH b. 9-11-1942
 - 7b. ROBERT CATHCART SMITH JR. b. 3-7-1947
 - 7c. REBECCA MONTGOMERY SMITH b. 10-9-1952
 - 6b. JOSEPH DOGAN ARTHUR III b. 7-31-1920 m. 9-27-1942, Evelyn Grote b. 9-23-1918. 1 child:
 - 7a. IRENE GROTE ARTHUR b. 10-10-1952
 - 6c. MACON MICHAUX ARTHUR b. 3-1-1922 m. 9-16-1950 Marianne de Roubaix b. 2-10-1923.

- 3 children:
- 7a. PATRICK MACON ARTHUR b. 1-22-1953
 - 7b. ANNE ELIZABETH ARTHUR (twin) b. 1-30-1956
 - 7c. MARIE DANIELLE ARTHUR (twin) b. 1-30-1956
 - 6d. ROBERT MILLER ARTHUR b. 5-9-1928 m. 1-14-1956 Camille Elizabeth Anderson b. 8-31-1930
 - 5c. JOHN MILLER ARTHUR b. 4-12-1893 m. 6-16-1926 Harriet Buckner White b. 1-21-1900. No children.
 - 5d. EDWARD JOHN ARTHUR b. 12-5-1894 m. 4-6-1920 Hazel Lucile Salley b. 6-21-1895 d. 1-5-1953. 4 children:
 - 6a. HAZEL SALLEY ARTHUR b. 3-31-1921 m. 11-20-1945 James Green Horton b. 4-24-1921. 2 children:
 - 7a. JAMES GREEN HORTON JR. b. 9-23-1954
 - 7b. DAVID ARTHUR HORTON b. 4-23-1957
 - 6b. KATHLEEN MOORE ARTHUR b. 10-12-1922 m. 5-10-1957 Marcel Albert Guionnaud b. 1-24-1929. 1 child:
 - 7a. ROSE MARIE GUIONNAUD b. 1-27-1958
 - 6c. LUCY LEE ARTHUR b. 11-17-1924 m. 9-1-1945 John Pickens Gardner b. 7-18-1923. 2 children:
 - 7a. HARRIETT ARTHUR GARDNER b. 11-22-1949
 - 7b. JOHN PICKENS GARDNER JR. b. 8-30-1952
 - 6d. EDWARD JOHN ARTHUR JR. b. 8-11-1928 m. 7-10-1953 Mary Bailey Langley. 2 children:
 - 7a. MARY LUCILLE ARTHUR b. 6-7-1954
 - 7b. EDWARD EARL ARTHUR
 - 5e. Unnamed child b. 7-15-1896 d. 7-16-1896
 - 5f. KATHLEEN ARTHUR b. 7-2-1897 d. 3-23-1912
 - 5g. HARRY MOORE ARTHUR b. 9-8-1899 m. 3-20-1938 Frances Copeland Williams b. 11-18-1907. 1 child:
 - 6a. FRANCES WILLIAMS ARTHUR b. 8-24-1939
 - 5h. ALICE ELIZABETH ARTHUR b. 11-7-1902 m. 6-22-1927 Hubert Osteen Wilson b. 4-30-1900. 2 children:
 - 6a. ALICE ARTHUR WILSON b. 6-30-1932 m. 9-6-1952 Wildon Oisa Huntley b. 3-24-1930. 2 children:
 - 7a. HELEN ADAIR HUNTLEY b. 7-28-1953
 - 7b. HARRY ARTHUR HUNTLEY b. 5-12-1955
 - 6b. WILLIAM DOGAN WILSON b. 3-2-1934
 - 5i. ALBERTUS ARTHUR b. 11-30-1904 m. 9-8-1933 Martha Miller Saxon b. 3-6-1907. 1 child:
 - 6a. HARRY MILLER ARTHUR b. 9-3-1936 d. 8-13-1942
 - 5j. BEATRICE CAROLINE ARTHUR (adopted) b. 9-1-1909 m. 9-4-1932 John Wesley Brown, b. 9-7-1908.

- 1 child:
- 6a. BARBARA ARTHUR BROWN b. 9-17-1934
 - 4d. BENJAMIN SCOTT ARTHUR b. 5-3-1859 d. 12-6-1869
 - 4e. PAULINE ARTHUR b. 12-3-1860 d. 12-28-1947 m. 2-12-1896 William Spencer Sanders.
 - 4f. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARTHUR JR. b. 8-1-1863 d. 8-28-1944 m. 9-7-1887 Josephine Harris Farrar b. 7-3-1865 d. 8-31-1935. 11 children:
 - 5a. CLOUGH FARRAR ARTHUR b. 7-3-1888 d. 11-26-1926, single.
 - 5b. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARTHUR III b. 12-13-1889 m. 12-29-1923 Laura Virginia Ely b. 8-28-1895. No children.
 - 5c. BESSIE WILSON ARTHUR b. 10-13-1891 m. 1-22-1918 Samuel James Prichard b. 1-6-1891. 3 children:
 - 6a. SAMUEL JAMES PRICHARD JR. b. 2-17-1920 m. 6-17-1946 Antionette Elizabeth Willock b. 1-13-1925 divorced 1956. 2 children:
 - 7a. SAMUEL JAMES PRICHARD III b. 5-1-1947
 - 7b. EDMUND BRAGG PRICHARD b. 1-26-1951
 - 6b. BENJAMIN WILSON PRICHARD b. 2-6-1924 d. 7-15-1945
 - 6c. THOMAS BRAGG PRICHARD b. 4-3-1927 m. 6-5-1951 Nancy Laureece Layman b. 2-19-1927. 3 children:
 - 7a. THOMAS BRAGG PRICHARD JR. b. 8-22-1952
 - 7b. BENJAMIN LLOYD PRICHARD b. 4-6-1955
 - 7c. ARTHUR CHAPMAN PRICHARD b. 10-9-1957
 - 5d. CHARLES DAVID ARTHUR b. 7-3-1893 m. 10-8-1917 Frances Coulter Gillespie d. 9-26-1947. 1 child:
 - 6a. FRANCES COULTER ARTHUR b. 12-17-1920 d. 8-29-1936
 - 5e. WILLIAM HOOKER ARTHUR b. 6-11-1895 m. 11-14-1923 Laura Steele b. 1-4-1896. No children.
 - 5f. JOSEPH VICTOR ARTHUR b. 1-14-1899 m. 12-31-1924 Elizabeth Steck b. 3-21-1902. 3 children:
 - 6a. JOSEPH VICTOR ARTHUR JR. b. 4-28-1926 m. 12-28-1951 Susan Drysdale Knight b. 12-20-1930. 4 children:
 - 7a. JOSEPH VICTOR ARTHUR III b. 10-13-1952.
 - 7b. SUSAN KNIGHT ARTHUR b. 4-2-1954
 - 7c. THOMAS MITCHELL ARTHUR b. 5-23-1957
 - 7d. BENJAMIN SCOTT ARTHUR b. 11-10-1958
 - 6b. ELIZABETH STECK ARTHUR b. 3-16-1929 m. 12-27-1952 Maurice Tyler Kohler b. 1-23-1927. 2 children:
 - 7a. RANDOLPH TYLER KOHLER b. 6-27-1955

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the study of history is not only a means of satisfying our curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind and of developing the character. It is through the study of history that we learn the lessons of the past and are enabled to apply them to the problems of the present.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the various methods of studying history. It is pointed out that there are many different ways of approaching the study of history, and that each has its own merits and its own limitations. The author discusses the merits of the traditional method of studying history, which is based on the reading of books and the use of maps and globes. He also discusses the merits of the modern method of studying history, which is based on the use of the latest scientific methods and the use of the latest sources of information. He argues that the best way of studying history is to combine the two methods, and to use the latest scientific methods to study the latest sources of information.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that the study of the history of the United States is not only a means of satisfying our curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind and of developing the character. It is through the study of the history of the United States that we learn the lessons of the past and are enabled to apply them to the problems of the present.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the various methods of studying the history of the United States. It is pointed out that there are many different ways of approaching the study of the history of the United States, and that each has its own merits and its own limitations. The author discusses the merits of the traditional method of studying the history of the United States, which is based on the reading of books and the use of maps and globes. He also discusses the merits of the modern method of studying the history of the United States, which is based on the use of the latest scientific methods and the use of the latest sources of information. He argues that the best way of studying the history of the United States is to combine the two methods, and to use the latest scientific methods to study the latest sources of information.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that the study of the history of the United States is not only a means of satisfying our curiosity about the past, but also a means of training the mind and of developing the character. It is through the study of the history of the United States that we learn the lessons of the past and are enabled to apply them to the problems of the present.

- 7b. JOHN FREDERICK KOHLER b. 6-26-1957
- 5h. SAMUEL FARRAR ARTHUR b. 6-29-1901 m. 5-19-1934
Lois Eleanora Thompson b. 2-9-???? 3
children:
- 6a. LOIS HOYT ARTHUR b. 11-19-1936
- 6b. JOSEPHINE FARRAR ARTHUR b. 7-4-1941
- 6c. SAMUEL FARRAR ARTHUR JR. b. 2-2-1944
- 5i. JOSEPHINE FARRAR ARTHUR b. 9-15-1903 m. 8-5-
1936 Philip Montague Flanagan b. 7-16-
1890. 1 child:
- 6a. PHILIP MONTAGUE FLANAGAN JR. b. 9-26-
1938 d. 10-31-1938
- 5j. JOHN PINKNEY ARTHUR b. 10-26-1905 m. 6-29-1929
Josephine Ruth Bean b. 12-16-1903. 2
children:
- 6a. ANN FARRAR ARTHUR b. 11-17-1933 m. 8-10-
1957 Cleveland Keith Benedict b. 3-
19-1935. 1 child:
- 7a. COOPER PROCTOR BENEDICT b. 7-29-
1958.
- 6b. JOHN PINKNEY ARTHUR JR. b. 2-27-1939
- 5k. HERNDON DOGAN ARTHUR b. 8-12-1908 m. 8-17-1934
Genevieve Pierce b. 11-25-1906
- 4g. WARREN DUPRE ARTHUR b. 6-8-1865 d. 11-26-1940 m.
10-17-1889 Cynthia Leonora Wilson b. 12-23-
1867 d. 7-13-1931. 8 children:
- 5a. MARCUS WILSON ARTHUR b. 8-11-1890 d. 1-3-1952
married twice: 1st, 4-11-1917 Myra
Young b. 2-24-1890 d. 6-9-1929, 3 children;
m. 2nd, 9-26-1936 Genevieve (Dunn) Smith
b. 1-7-1903, 1 child:
- 6a. MARCUS WILSON ARTHUR JR. b. 12-18-1918
m. 4-11-1944 Sarah Wetstein b. 9-
16-1923. 3 children:
- 7a. MARCUS WILSON ARTHUR III b. 10-2-1945
- 7b. SARAH ELIZABETH ARTHUR b. 7-25-1949
- 7c. ANNE FRANCES ARTHUR b. 8-9-1958
- 6b. FRANCES AUGHTRY ARTHUR b. 6-10-1921 married
twice; 1st, 11-26-1943 Calvin Randolph
Allen, divorced 10 weeks later; m.
2nd, 11-15-1947 John Theodore Olsen
b. 6-22-1916.
- 6c. DOGAN HUMPHRIES ARTHUR b. 1-8-1926 m.
7-1-1950 Jean Elizabeth McConkey b.
7-1-1927. 3 children:
- 7a. ALISON BROOKS ARTHUR b. 5-26-1954
- 7b. DOGAN WOODWARD ARTHUR b. 2-8-1956
- 7c. SUSAN ELIZABETH ARTHUR b. 8-14-1958
- 6d. JOHN DUPRE ARTHUR (son of 2nd wife) b.
8-4-1938
- 5b. DOGAN HUMPHRIES ARTHUR b. 2-29-1892 d. 4-24-
1923 m. 12-23-1920 Mary Eileen Farrell
b. 6-28-???? She married 2nd,
Albrecht Misa Lederer.

- 5c. WARREN DUPRE ARTHUR JR. b. 1-19-1894 d. 7-26-1923
m. 10-19-1919 Elizabeth ("Bessie") Duncan
McNair b. 4-23-1898. 2 children:
- 6a. WARREN DUPRE ARTHUR III b. 9-1-1922 m. 1-17-
1947 Caroline Daphne Woodham b. 3-1-1923.
4 children:
 - 7a. WARREN DUPRE ARTHUR IV b. 7-7-1948
 - 7b. BETTY McNAIR ARTHUR b. 8-24-1949
 - 7c. STEPHEN MICHAEL ARTHUR b. 12-6-1956
 - 7d. JEAN ADELE ARTHUR b. 7-2-1958
- 6b. BETTY McNAIR ARTHUR d. 5-6-1939
- 5d. FRANCIS MARION ARTHUR b. 5-13-1900 d. 7-21-1900
- 5e. JAMES HARRISON ARTHUR b. 9-10-1901 m. 12-29-1936
Mary Katherine Miller b. 5-1-1914. 3
children:
 - 6a. JAMES HARRISON ARTHUR JR. b. 9-27-1938
 - 6b. LEONORA WILSON ARTHUR b. 1-14-1941
 - 6c. KATHERINE MILLER ARTHUR b. 2-9-1944
- 5f. CYNTHIA LEONORA ARTHUR b. 7-6-1904 m. 8-18-1931
Leon Louis Wagnon b. 12-20-1905. 2 children:
 - 6a. ANN WALLIS WAGNON b. 12-21-1934 m. 8-14-1955
Joseph Henry Kirby b. 12-5-1932.
 - 6b. LEON LOUIS WAGNON JR. b. 1-11-1937.
- 5g. MARY WALLIS ARTHUR b. 10-7-1908 m. 4-24-1937
Larkin Hamilton Jennings b. 5-30-1911. 3
children:
 - 6a. LARKIN HAMILTON JENNINGS JR. b. 5-5-1939
 - 6b. WARREN DUPRE ARTHUR JENNINGS b. 5-14-1940
 - 6c. JEAN ARTHUR JENNINGS b. 10-21-1944 d. 3-21-1955
- 5h. ANN JEAN ARTHUR b. 2-11-1911
- 4h. EUGENE ARTHUR b. 7-26-1867 d. 5-17-1870
- 3f. ELLA CORNELIA DOGAN b. 4-29-1837 d. 6-4-1837
- 3g. JOSEPHA DOGAN b. 8-10-1838 d. 12-6-1858 single.
- 3h. EMMA DOGAN b. 5-18-1841 d. 1-11-1883 m.----- Humphries.
1 child:
 - 4a. JOSEPH DOGAN HUMPHRIES b. 8-14-1867 d. 8-16-1898 single.
- 3i. OCTAVIA DOGAN b. 12-19-1842 d. 12-19-1842
- 3j. ELLA CAMILLA DOGAN b. 3-8-1844 d. 11-2-1850
- 2b. HEZEKIAH WILLIAM WASHINGTON RICE b. 2-18-1807
- 2c. BENJAMIN HERNDON RICE b. 7-17-1809 d. 1888 m. 1835 Caroline
Wallace b. 1811 d. 1888. 2 children:
 - 3a. MEDORA RICE b. 1836 d. 1914 m. 1860 William Wallace Duncan,
a well known Methodist Bishop. He was b. 1839 d. 1908
3 children:
 - 4a. THOMAS CAREY DUNCAN b. 1862 d. July 1928 m. 1885
Fannie Adler Merriman b. 1863. 5 children:
 - 5a. MEDORA DUNCAN m. ----- Fitten
 - 5b. LOUISEA MERRIMAN DUNCAN b. 7-1-1890 m. 6-14-1917.
Donald Matheson Eaves b. 1-26-1878 d. 12-17-
1931. 1 child:
 - 6a. THOMAS CAREY DUNCAN EAVES b. 10-11-1918 m.
6-11-1949 Frances Xavier Juliette
Caruana b. 6-29-1926. They live in the
old Duncan Place in Union, S.C. and have

possession of the sword of Colonel
Benjamin Herndon. 3 children:

- 7a. FRANCES MERRIMAN EAVES b. 4-31-1950
- 7b. MARIA LOUISA EAVES b. 8-22-1952
- 7c. CAROLINE DUNCAN EAVES b. 8-28-1956
- 5c. FANNIE MERRIMAN DUNCAN b. 7-25-1897, single
- 5d. LOUIS MERRIMAN DUNCAN
- 5e. THOMAS CAREY DUNCAN JR.
- 4b. CAROLINE WALLACE DUNCAN b. 12-3-1865 m. Warren DuPre
b. 7-25-1857 d. Feb. 1918.
- 4c. ALICE PIEMONT DUNCAN b. 1-6-1867 d. June 1918 m. 6-18-
1889 Arthur Gilliard Rembert d. 1933. 1 child:
 - 5a. MEDORA RICE REMBERT d. 1938 m. 12-28-1916 John
Marcellus Steadman.
- 3b. WILLIAM WALLACE RICE d. single.
- 2d. CHARLES W. RICE b. 11-4-1811 d. 11-16-1812
- 2e. MARY E. RICE b. 4-11-1813 m. William Henry Gist. 11 children:
 - 3a. SON, d. 11-8-1833
 - 3b. SON, d. 4-14-1835
 - 3c. SON, d. 11-15-1837
 - 3d. RICHARD V. GIST b. 11-18-1838 d. 1907 m. 10-28-1858, name
of wife not known.
 - 3e. WILLIAM M. GIST b. 10-3-1840 d. 11-18-1863
 - 3f. CLARENCE C. GIST b. 3-28-1842 m. 10-17-18??, name of wife
not known.
 - 3g. CAROLINE C. GIST b. 10-9-1843, d. 8-19-1876 m. 10-31-1866,
name of husband not known.
 - 3h. DAVID C. GIST b. 7-6-1845
 - 3i. CHARLES C. GIST b. 3-17-1847 d. 10-17-1854
 - 3j. ELLEN DOUGLAS GIST b. 12-11-1848 d. 10-12-1854
 - 3k. J. HAYNE GIST b. 4-28-1856 d. 11-11-1857
- 2f. CAROLINE C. RICE b. 10-4-1814 m. Richard Sandley
- 2g. SAMUEL FARROW RICE b. 6-2-1816 m. (1st) Amanda Pearson; m. (2nd)
Ellen Fitz Gibbons. 4 children, names not known.
- 2h. DAVID JOHNSON RICE b. 4-28-1818 d. 9-22-1836 single.
- 2i. CORNELIA BARBARA NANCY RICE b. 3-26-1822 m. Munro Wallace. No
children.
- 2j. INFANT DAUGHTER d. 1-26-1827

END OF SARAH PINES (nee HERNDON) RICE DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

BARBARA ASBURY (nee HERNDON) JOHNSON 1h

- 2a. EDWARD COKE JOHNSON b. 9-23-1808 in South Carolina d. 3-3-1882
in Floyd Co., Ga. m. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Bevell b. 2-11-
1823 d. 5-12-1882. He studied Law at South Carolina

- College, and Medicine at Charleston. He moved to Floyd County, Georgia in 1852. 9 children:
- 3a. ADOLPHUS RANDOLPH JOHNSON b. 5-15-1839 d. 1912 m. Eliza Tomlinson. Had children, names and number not known.
 - 3b. ANNA VIRGINIA JOHNSON b. 1-7-1843 d. 11-23-1923 m. Shodic Farmer who was killed in the War Between the States. 1 child:
 - 4a. LULA FARMER m. ----- had 1 child:
 - 5a. HATTIE ----- m. ----- Miller.
 - 3c. CHRISTOPHER LORRAIN JOHNSON b. 1-12-1841 d. after 1892. Did not marry, moved to New Mexico and Colorado.
 - 3d. JAMES EDWARD JOHNSON b. 12-16-1844 d. 1919 m. Jessie Boyd. Had children, names and number not known.
 - 3e. THADDEUS COKE JOHNSON b. 10-26-1846 d. 2-17-1911. Did not marry.
 - 3f. DAVID JOHNSON b. 8-18-1853 d. 2-25-1918 m. Sudie Champion. Had children, names and number not known.
 - 3g. OCTAVIA JOHNSON b. 6-18-18?? d. about 1939 single.
 - 3h. PENELOPE JOHNSON b. 12-23-1857 d. about 1941
 - 3i. BENJAMIN HERNDON JOHNSON b. 7-4-1860 d. 6-29-1932 m. Sarah ("Sallie") Sanders b. in Cross Roads, Navarro County, Texas. He attended National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. In 1887 he moved to Texas and was a teacher, merchant, legislator and realtor and land developer in Dallas, Texas. 2 children:
 - 4a. FLORENCE LUCILE JOHNSON b. 12-5-1890 in Rio Grande City, Texas m. 6-10-1913 Emory Owen Scott who d. 1-26-1954. She lives now (1960) in Rio Grande City. 2 children:
 - 5a. BENJAMIN HERNDON JOHNSON SCOTT b. 3-21-1914 m. 6-24-1939 Mildred Dixon. Lives now (1960) in Victoria, Texas. 2 adopted children:
 - a. JOHN OWEN SCOTT b. 9-6-1949
 - b. MARTHA LUCILE SCOTT b. 11-11-1952
 - 5b. EMORY OWEN SCOTT JR. b. 12-24-1915 m. 3-24-1954 Gustava Dietze. Lives (1960) in San Antonio, Texas. 2 children:
 - 6a. KIMBERLY ANN SCOTT b. 9-27-1955
 - 6b. EMORY OWEN SCOTT III b. 9-12-1956
 - 4b. RICHARD COKE JOHNSON b. 4-1-1895 in Sines Hatch, New Mexico m. Lydia-----. Adopted 2 children of his wife by her previous marriage:
 - a. ARTHUR GUENTHER JOHNSON
 - b. ANNA LOUISE GUENTHER JOHNSON
 - 2b. BENJAMIN HERNDON JOHNSON b. 7-30-1810 d. Dec. 1839 in Texas, single. He rose to the rank of Lt. Col. and Assistant Adj. General in the Army of the Republic of Texas. He was killed by bandits in the line of duty on the north side of the Rio Grande River. Accounts of this are carried in the diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Mexico.
 - 2c. CORNELIA CLEMENTINE JOHNSON b. 4-24-1812 d. 4-24-1812
 - 2d. CORNELIA CAROLINE JOHNSON b. 6-16-1813 d. 4-10-1817
 - 2e. DAVID WILLIAM JOHNSON b. 5-23-1815 d. after 1900 m. Frances

Name		Address		City		State		Zip	
Mr. J. H. Smith		123 Main St.		New York		NY		10001	
Mrs. A. B. Jones		456 Elm St.		Los Angeles		CA		90001	
Mr. C. D. Brown		789 Oak St.		Chicago		IL		60601	
Mrs. E. F. Green		101 Pine St.		Houston		TX		77001	
Mr. G. H. White		202 Maple St.		Phoenix		AZ		85001	
Mrs. I. J. Black		303 Cedar St.		San Antonio		TX		78101	
Mr. K. L. Gray		404 Birch St.		Dallas		TX		75201	
Mrs. M. N. Hall		505 Spruce St.		San Diego		CA		92101	
Mr. O. P. King		606 Willow St.		Austin		TX		78701	
Mrs. Q. R. Lee		707 Ash St.		Fort Worth		TX		76101	
Mr. S. T. Young		808 Hickory St.		El Paso		TX		79901	
Mrs. U. V. Wright		909 Walnut St.		San Jose		CA		95101	
Mr. W. X. Adams		1010 Chestnut St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mrs. Y. Z. Baker		1111 Madison St.		Seattle		WA		98101	
Mr. A. B. Carter		1212 Broadway		Portland		OR		97201	
Mrs. C. D. Evans		1313 1st St.		Denver		CO		80201	
Mr. E. F. Harris		1414 2nd St.		Nashville		TN		37201	
Mrs. G. H. King		1515 3rd St.		Memphis		TN		38101	
Mr. I. J. Lee		1616 4th St.		Jacksonville		FL		32201	
Mrs. K. L. Miller		1717 5th St.		Tampa		FL		33601	
Mr. M. N. Wilson		1818 6th St.		Orlando		FL		32801	
Mrs. O. P. Young		1919 7th St.		Miami		FL		33101	
Mr. Q. R. Adams		2020 8th St.		Fort Lauderdale		FL		33301	
Mrs. S. T. Baker		2121 9th St.		Boca Raton		FL		33401	
Mr. U. V. Carter		2222 10th St.		West Palm Beach		FL		33401	
Mrs. W. X. Evans		2323 11th St.		Delray Beach		FL		33401	
Mr. Y. Z. Harris		2424 12th St.		Pompano Beach		FL		33001	
Mrs. A. B. King		2525 13th St.		Ft. Lauderdale		FL		33301	
Mr. C. D. Lee		2626 14th St.		Davie		FL		33301	
Mrs. E. F. Miller		2727 15th St.		Plantation		FL		33301	
Mr. G. H. Wilson		2828 16th St.		Tamarac		FL		33301	
Mrs. I. J. Young		2929 17th St.		Sunrise		FL		33301	
Mr. K. L. Adams		3030 18th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. M. N. Baker		3131 19th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. O. P. Carter		3232 20th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. Q. R. Evans		3333 21st St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. S. T. Harris		3434 22nd St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. U. V. King		3535 23rd St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. W. X. Lee		3636 24th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. Y. Z. Miller		3737 25th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. A. B. Wilson		3838 26th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. C. D. Young		3939 27th St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. E. F. Adams		4040 28th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. G. H. Baker		4141 29th St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. I. J. Carter		4242 30th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. K. L. Evans		4343 31st St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. M. N. Harris		4444 32nd St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. O. P. King		4545 33rd St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. Q. R. Lee		4646 34th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. S. T. Miller		4747 35th St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. U. V. Wilson		4848 36th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. W. X. Young		4949 37th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. Y. Z. Adams		5050 38th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. A. B. Baker		5151 39th St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. C. D. Carter		5252 40th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. E. F. Evans		5353 41st St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. G. H. Harris		5454 42nd St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. I. J. King		5555 43rd St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. K. L. Lee		5656 44th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. M. N. Miller		5757 45th St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. O. P. Wilson		5858 46th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. Q. R. Young		5959 47th St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. S. T. Adams		6060 48th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. U. V. Baker		6161 49th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. W. X. Carter		6262 50th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. Y. Z. Evans		6363 51st St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. A. B. Harris		6464 52nd St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. C. D. King		6565 53rd St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. E. F. Lee		6666 54th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. G. H. Miller		6767 55th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. I. J. Wilson		6868 56th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. K. L. Young		6969 57th St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. M. N. Adams		7070 58th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. O. P. Baker		7171 59th St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. Q. R. Carter		7272 60th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. S. T. Evans		7373 61st St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. U. V. Harris		7474 62nd St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. W. X. King		7575 63rd St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. Y. Z. Lee		7676 64th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. A. B. Miller		7777 65th St.		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Mr. C. D. Wilson		7878 66th St.		Oakland		CA		94601	
Mrs. E. F. Young		7979 67th St.		Alameda		CA		94501	
Mr. G. H. Adams		8080 68th St.		Berkeley		CA		94701	
Mrs. I. J. Baker		8181 69th St.		Emeryville		CA		94601	
Mr. K. L. Carter		8282 70th St.		Richmond		CA		94801	
Mrs. M. N. Evans		8383 71st St.		San Francisco					

- ("Fannie") Wallace. 7 children:
- 3a. DAVID JOHNSON
 - 3b. WILLIAM JOHNSON
 - 3c. FRANCES JOHNSON
 - 3d. JULIA JOHNSON
 - 3e. MAMIE JOHNSON
 - 3f. CLARE EDWARD JOHNSON
 - 3g. ANABELLE JOHNSON
- 2f. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JOHNSON b. 6-26-1817 d. 10-8-1843, single.
He was a doctor and lived in Fairfield District, S.C.
- 2g. LANGDON CHEVES JOHNSON b. 10-30-1819 d. 1869 in Rome, Ga. single.
- 2h. ELIZA PENELOPE JOHNSON d. 1877 at Eagle Island Plantation in Brazoria Co., Texas, m. in summer of 1848 John A. Wharton, son of William Wharton and Sarah Ann Groce of Brazoria Co., Texas. They lived at the Wharton plantation, Eagle Island, one of the handsomest estates in Texas. Eliza Penelope's father-in-law was Texas Minister to the United States in 1836 and 1837. She was left a portrait of her mother painted by DeVeaux. 2 children:
- 3a. KATHERINE ROSS WHARTON b. 1854 d. 1872 single.
 - 3b. JOHN A. WHARTON JR. was a prominent lawyer and a member of Terry's Texas Brigade in the War Between the States. He rose to the rank of general and was killed in April 1865 in Houston, Texas.
- 2i. ABRAHAM KNOTT JOHNSON b. 1-29-1822 d. 1-29-1822
- 2j. CORNELIA MINERVA JOHNSON b. 5-15-1824 d. 10-26-1826
- 2k. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON b. 1-2-1826 d. 2-8-1826

END OF BARBARA ASBURY (nee HERNDON) JOHNSON DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

NANCY COKE (nee HERNDON) RICE 1i

- 2a. JULIA A. RICE b. 12-28-1808 m. 11-25-1828 Thomas B. Woodward.
2 children:
 - 3a. BENJAMIN H. WOODWARD
 - 3b. NANCY C. WOODWARD
- 2b. MARY ANN RICE b. 8-13-1810 m. 8-31-1841 Charner T. Scaife. 1 child:
 - 3a. GLOVER SCAIFE d. 10-25-1953
- 2c. ANNABELL E. RICE b. 8-26-1812 d. 7-15-1815
- 2d. JOHN WASHINGTON RICE b. 1-26-1815 d. 2-25-1857 m. 5-22-1851 Augusta Hopkins b. 1-18-1831 d. 10-18-1906. 2 children:
 - 3a. ARTHUR HOPKINS RICE b. 8-21-1852 d. 1-14-1921 m. 10-23-1879 Frances Mary Smith b. 6-1-1857 d. 10-18-1930. 8 children:

- 4a. AUGUSTA HOPKINS RICE b. 1-26-1881 d. 9-24-1927 single.
- 4b. ARTHUR HOPKINS RICE JR. b. 2-18-1883 d. 10-22-1932
m. 11-18-1911 Ellnora Richter. 3 children:
- 5a. JOSEPHINE RICHTER RICE b. 11-11-1912 m. 7-12-1941
Harold Lee Colvocoresses. 1 child:
- 6a. HAROLD LEE COLVOCORESSES JR. b. 4-18-1950
- 5b. ARTHUR HOPKINS RICE III b. 5-22-1914
- 5c. JOHN HERNDON RICE b. 5-15-1917 m. 4-8-1942
Priscilla Pierce Pillsbury. 2 children:
- 6a. PAMELA RICE b. 12-3-1942
- 6b. JOHN WINSLOW RICE b. 8-23-1947
- 4c. FRANCES McFARLAND RICE b. 2-13-1885 d. 7-8-1956 m.
9-10-1910 Frederic Davis Mellen b. 12-8-1882
d. 8-29-1957. 5 children:
- 5a. FREDERIC FRANCIS MELLEN b. 8-21-1911 m. 5-17-1935
Maggie Viola Yeates. Lives now (1959) in
Jackson, Miss. 5 children:
- 6a. ARTHUR RICE MELLEN b. 1-8-1937
- 6b. MARGARET FRANCES MELLEN b. 4-27-1939 d. 5-24-
1948
- 6c. LAWRENCE YEATES MELLEN b. 2-12-1941
- 6d. RUTH MELLEN b. 11-28-1942
- 6e. MARGIE MELLEN b. 11-22-1950
- 5b. ARTHUR RICE MELLEN b. 2-4-1913 d. 5-13-1933 single
- 5c. WILLIAM PEPPERELL MELLEN b. 12-21-1916 m. 9-12-
1942 Margaret Ruth Bashford b. 12-14-1915.
- 5d. MARY ELEANOR MELLEN b. 5-17-1918 m. 2-17-1944
Martin Paul Wehling. 4 children:
- 6a. MARTIN FREDERIC WEHLING b. 9-21-1944
- 6b. WILLIAM EDWARD WEHLING b. 5-7-1947
- 6c. NANCY ELIZABETH WEHLING b. 7-4-1948
- 6d. JOHN FRANCIS WEHLING b. 9-23-1949 d. 3-20-1951
- 5e. NANCY HERNDON MELLEN b. 5-5-1921 m. Feb. 1948
Thomas Earl Franklin. 2 children:
- 6a. NANCY EARL FRANKLIN b. Oct. 1948
- 6b. JOHN WILLIAM FRANKLIN b. 1-28-1956
- 4d. NANNIE HERNDON RICE b. 11-30-1886, single, lives now
(1958) in Mississippi.
- 4e. JOSEPH SMITH RICE b. 12-30-1888 d. 1-2-1943 m. 9-20-
1916 Annie Welborn
- 4f. CORNELIA LOWE RICE b. 10-24-1891 m. 5-3-1915 Royal
Harvey Bartran who d. 9-1-1928. 5 children:
- 5a. FRANCES JEANNETTE BARTRAN b. 2-28-1916 m. 10-16-
1937 Richard Newton Hill. 4 children:
- 6a. RICHARD NEWTON HILL JR. b. 4-7-1939
- 6b. CHARLES DAVID BARTRAN HILL b. 2-15-1944
- 6c. JONATHAN RICE HILL b. 12-24-1945
- 6d. JEFFERSON HERNDON HILL b. 12-20-1957
- 5b. ROBERT ROYAL BARTRAN b. 10-31-1917 m. 2-11-1942
Melba Pope. 4 children:
- 6a. ROBERT ROYAL BARTRAN JR. b. 2-26-1944
- 6b. MARVELLA BARTRAN b. 8-29-1948
- 6c. MARION FRANCIS BARTRAN b. 8-8-1954
- 6d. EDGAR ROY BARTRAN b. 3-10-1956
- 5c. FRANCES RICE BARTRAN b. 1-18-1920 m. 6-7-1941
Hinkle Windham. 2 children:

Date	Description	Amount	Total
1890	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1891	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1892	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1893	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1894	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1895	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1896	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1897	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1898	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1899	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		
1900	Jan 1		
	Feb 1		
	Mar 1		
	Apr 1		
	May 1		
	Jun 1		
	Jul 1		
	Aug 1		
	Sep 1		
	Oct 1		
	Nov 1		
	Dec 1		

- 6a. HINKLE WINDHAM JR. b. 7-29-1946
- 6b. JORIE WINDHAM b. 12-16-1949
- 5d. AUGUSTA HOPKINS BARTRAN b. 11-12-1925 m. May 1951
Gilbert L. Steiner
- 5e. DANIEL LOWE BARTRAN b. 10-12-1927 m. 12-3-1949
Helen Jones, divorced; m. 2nd, 12-27-1951
Ruth Parker. 1 child:
- 6a. DANIEL ANTHONY BARTRAN b. 9-3-1952
- 4g. HARRIET McFARLAND RICE b. 8-17-1895 m. 9-3-1919 Horace
Hammerton Harned b. 5-20-1888. They live now (1958)
in State College, Mississippi. 6 children:
- 5a. HORACE HAMMERTON HARNED JR. b. 7-27-1920 m. 6-19-
1949 Nellie Jean Howell b. 1-6-1928. 4
children:
- 6a. MARGARET ANN HARNED b. 5-30-1950
- 6b. HELEN ROBEY HARNED b. 7-11-1952
- 6c. ALICE MONDINE HARNED b. 7-28-1953
- 6d. HORACE HAMMERTON HARNED III b. 1-19-1957
- 5b. HELEN ROBEY HARNED b. 7-1-1922 m. 6-6-1941 Charles
Paul Downer. 4 children:
- 6a. DIANE DOWNER b. 12-13-1942
- 6b. CHARLES PAUL DOWNER JR. b. 10-13-1944
- 6c. PATRICIA DOWNER b. 5-26-1948
- 6d. CATHY LYNN DOWNER b. 1-21-1958
- 5c. ARTHUR RICE HARNED b. 2-9-1924
- 5d. AGNES BEATRICE HARNED b. 12-22-1925 m. 5-6-1955
John Peter Goeller
- 5e. ANN HARNED b. 2-26-1928 d. 8-5-1933
- 5f. WENTWORTH WAIL HARNED b. 6-10-1935
- 4h. JOHN WASHINGTON RICE b. 11-23-1898 d. 9-27-1941 m.
6-8-1921 Mildred Cromwell b. 3-2-1900 d. 1950.
2 children:
- 5a. EDWIN CROMWELL RICE b. 4-30-1926 m. 6-4-1948 Sally
Will Crawford. 2 children:
- 6a. JO ANNA RICE b. 1-23-1951
- 6b. EDWIN CROMWELL RICE JR. b. 1-23-1953
- 5b. PATRICIA RICE b. 8-20-1929 m. 8-1-1951 Evan Alton
Shoemaker b. 11-25-1926. 1 child:
- 6a. LINDA SHOEMAKER b. 12-13-1954
- 3b. NANNIE HERNDON RICE b. 7-22-1854 d. 1-17-1924 m. 5-20-1875
John Simpson Walker d. 1930. 1 child:
- 4a. RICHARD WILDE WALKER b. 3-3-1876 d. 3-3-1947 m. 5-17-
1904 Alice Greenway Batton b. 4-5-1880. 4 children:
- 5a. ELIZABETH PATTON WALKER b. 3-10-1905 m. 6-12-1929
Charles Vinson Bromley b. 3-17-1902. 1 child:
- 6a. CHARLES VINSON BROMLEY JR. b. 3-3-1935
- 5b. RICHARD WILDE WALKER JR. b. 5-24-1911
- 5c. ALICE PATTON WALKER b. 2-15-1916 m. 1939 Dr.
Charles Henry Conley. 3 children:
- 6a. ELIZABETH PATTON CONLEY b. 1940
- 6b. SHELBY WALKER CONLEY b. 1942
- 6c. CHARLES WILLIAM CONLEY b. 1948
- 5d. JOHN SIMPSON WALKER b. 1-22-1922
- 2e. SARAH ("Nancy") ANN RICE b. 5-8-1817 m. 1-15-1834 John Miller
Lowry b. 8-13-1812 d. 8-18-1856. 8 children:

- 3a. JOHN R. LOWRY b. 7-1-1835 d. as a child.
- 3b. SAM MILLER LOWRY b. 11-26-1837 d. single.
- 3c. ADA B. LOWRY b. 1-2-1839 d. as a child.
- 3d. NANCY HERNDON LOWRY b. 7-28-1841 d. 11-12-1912 m. 5-6-1860
John William Chandler. 9 children:
 - 4a. ALICE CHANDLER b. 4-6-1861 d. Oct. 1867
 - 4b. ANNIE ADELIA CHANDLER b. 8-29-1862 d. 11-27-1933
m. 11-28-1882 Dr. John James Prowell. Annie
Adelia and her sister Samuella had a double
wedding. 4 children:
 - 5a. LERONA VIRGINIA PROWELL b. 9-26-1883 d. 9-3-1955
m. 11-23-1909 Richard Hamilton Kernodle
b. 1-12-1882 d. 2-10-1947. 3 children:
 - 6a. ANNIE GRACE KERNODLE b. 9-15-1910 married
4 times: 1st, George Wilson Boddie,
1 child; 2nd, 7-26-1938 William Henry
Castles; 3rd, 11-1-1941 Edward Valeric;
4th, 9-19-1950 Edward Guerin b. 9-21-1907.
 - 7a. GEORGE HAMILTON BODDIE b. 2-25-1935
 - 6b. EMMONS BRANNON KERNODLE b. 11-5-1912 married
twice: 1st, 8-5-1929 Thomas Noel Lowrey,
divorced in 1946, 4 children; 2nd,
Samuel Wilson Neff.
 - 7a. NOEL LOUISE LOWREY b. 12-22-1932
 - 7b. MARTHA ANNIE LOWREY b. 12-9-1934
 - 7c. LUCRETIAN LOWREY b. 3-11-1937
 - 7d. IRENE KERNODLE LOWREY b. 8-23-1947
 - 6c. LOUISE KERNODLE b. 11-22-1916 m. James Bryant
Gay. 3 children:
 - 7a. JOAN GAY b. 6-20-1936
 - 7b. LERONA LOUISE GAY b. 11-27-1938
 - 7c. JAMES BRYANT GAY JR. b. 7-13-1943
 - 5b. CARRIE LOUISE MORGAN PROWELL b. 4-11-1886 m. 1-2-
1909 Robert Lenoir Cox, her cousin, b. 12-17-
1887 (see 4c page 90). 7 children:
 - 6a. LENOIR COX b. 1-10-1911 m. James Carlisle
Josey. 3 children:
 - 7a. DOROTHY LEE JOSEY b. 11-7-1931
 - 7b. LENOIR CARLISLE JOSEY
 - 7c. VIRGINIA JOSEY
 - 6b. CAROLYN COX b. 9-23-1912 m. 6-5-1933 Ethelbert
Withrow Cremazie Stafford b. 10-26-1887.
1 child:
 - 7a. CAROLYN WITHROW STAFFORD b. 9-9-1934 m.
8-10-1958 John Robert Hill.
 - 6c. VIRGINIA MARGARET COX b. 3-19-1915 m. 1-19-
1935 Sidney Orville Lance b. 9-29-1898
 - 6d. JOSEPH PROWELL COX b. 11-1-1918 m. 11-8-1949
name of wife not known. 2 children:
 - 7a. RICHARD CLARENCE COX b. 12-23-1950
 - 7b. SHARON BESS COX b. 4-12-1952
 - 6e. NETTIE COX m. 2-23-1947 Dr. Robert N. Ritter.
2 children:
 - 7a. DEBRA SAMMIE RITTER
 - 7b. ROBERT RITTER

- 6f. JEAN COX m. 3-25-1950 Billie Coleman
- 6g. MARCELLA LOUISE COX m. 2-2-1951 Colmore M. Rinehart. 1 child:
- 7a. ROBERT LENOIR RINEHART
- 5c. WILLIAM DAVID PROWELL b. 11-9-1889 d. 3-20-1906 single.
- 5d. JOSEPH CALDWELL PROWELL b. 10-20-1891 married twice: 1st, Louise Rice (not of these Rices), divorced; 2nd, Verba Atkinson.
- 4c. SAMUELLA CHANDLER b. 1-30-1865 d. July 1884 m. 11-28-1882 Robert Clarence Cox b. 11-28-1858 d. 5-30-1944. They were married with Samuella's sister Annie Adelia in a double wedding. Robert C. Cox married 2nd Nettie Lenore. 1 child:
- 5a. WILLIAM (or Robert) CLARENCE COX b. 10-9-1883 d. 1930 m. Lillian -----.
- 5b. ROBERT LENOIR COX b. 12-17-1887 was the son of Robert C. Cox and his 2nd wife. He married Carrie Louise Morgan Prowell (see 5b page 89).
- 4d. LILLA CORNELIA CHANDLER b. 12-5-1866 d. 10-14-1879
- 4e. CLEO CHANDLER b. 10-19-1868 d. 7-8-1952 single.
- 4f. MINERVA LOWRY CHANDLER b. 2-20-1871 d. 12-8-1872
- 4g. JOHN STOVALL CHANDLER b. 4-11-1873 d. 8-12-1944 single.
- 4h. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHANDLER b. 9-27-1875 d. single.
- 4i. LOWRY CHANDLER b. 7-6-1878 d. 1926 single.
- 3e. WILLIAM BENJAMIN LOWRY b. 9-3-1843 m. 1-28-1867 Mary Agnes Crosby. 1 child:
- 4a. WILLIAM FRANKS LOWRY b. 9-27-1873
- 3f. SUSAN M. LOWRY b. 7-6-1845 m. ----- Perrin
- 3g. MINERVA C. LOWRY b. 7-11-1849
- 3h. SALLY E. LOWRY b. 5-1-1851
- 2f. BENJAMIN H. RICE b. 9-6-1819 m. Emma Fornay
- 2g. ELIZABETH H. RICE b. 7-22-1821 d. 8-19-1821
- 2h. WILLIAM DAVID RICE b. 5-6-1823 d. 8-11-1823
- 2i. ELIZABETH ANABEL RICE b. 9-1-1825 m. ----- Garrett. 5 children:
- 3a. NANCY HERNDON GARRETT
- 3b. ELLA EMMA GARRETT
- 3c. SARAH AUGUSTA GARRETT
- 3d. MINERVA C. GARRETT
- 3e. WILLIAM GARRETT
- 2j. MINERVA CALEDONIA (or Coke) RICE b. 12-21-1827 in Chester, South Carolina, d. 9-19-1904 in Talladega, Ala. m. 11-17-1845 John Addison Woodward b. 4-11-1806 in Fairfield District, South Carolina, d. 8-3-1885 in Talladega, Ala. 8 children:
- 3a. JUNIUS BRUTUS WOODWARD b. 12-8-1846 d. 1-21-1921, m. 1876 Sarah Rogan Wood b. April 1849 d. Sept. 1921. 3 children:
- 4a. RICE HERNDON WOODWARD b. 12-10-1877 d. 4-7-1931 m. 9-8-1903 Lulu Alice Blake b. 12-18-1876. 2 children:
- 5a. EMERY BLAKE WOODWARD b. 1-3-1912 m. June 1933 Evelyn Louise Griffin b. 1910. 3 children:
- 6a. EMERY BLAKE WOODWARD JR. b. 12-9-1939 d. June 1947
- 6b. RICHARD GRIFFIN WOODWARD b. 3-13-1945
- 6c. JOHN P. WOODWARD b. 3-5-1950
- 5b. JUNE RICE WOODWARD b. 4-25-1919
- 4b. TWIN b. 12-10-1877 d. as infant.
- 4c. PINKNEY CORRINE WOODWARD b. 8-4-1880 m. June 1907

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT NO. 1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

- Charles Scott Ellis d. prior to 1952. 2 children:
- 5a. SARAH WOODWARD ELLIS b. 5-27-1908 d. May 1951
m. Bryan Flemming
 - 5b. CHARLES SCOTT ELLIS JR. b. 12-11-1918 m. 11-12-1950 Edna Taylor
 - 3b. LAURA WOODWARD b. 1848 d. 1928 single
 - 3c. JOSEPH ADDISON WOODWARD JR. d. Aug. 1931 m. Margaret Jemison. 1 child:
 - 4a. RUTH WOODWARD b. 1886 d. 1952 m. Gowan Roberts. 2 children:
 - 5a. JOSEPH WOODWARD ROBERTS b. 1912 d. 1928
 - 5b. RUTH ROBERTS m. Harry Embry
 - 3d. NANCY ("Nannie") HERNDON WOODWARD d. 1936 m. Barkley Wallace Toole. She was his 3rd wife.
 - 3e. EMMA WOODWARD b. 1855 d. 1944 m. Joseph Hubbard d. about 1916. 3 children:
 - 4a. WOODWARD HUBBARD b. 1882 m. 1915 Alice O'Connell. 1 child:
 - 5a. WOODWARD HUBBARD JR.
 - 4b. FARRAR HUBBARD b. 1884 single
 - 4c. MINNIE RICE WOODWARD HUBBARD b. 3-5-1888 m. July 1908 W. Crawford Dowdell
 - 3f. HENRY WOODWARD did not marry
 - 3g. MIRIAM WOODWARD b. 12-25-1865 in Talladega, Ala. m. 3-17-1887 Sumter Bethea b. 6-15-1861 in Raleigh, Smith Co., Miss., d. 11-27-1931 in Birmingham, Ala. 6 children:
 - 4a. AGNES BETHEA b. 2-8-1888 in Birmingham, Ala. d. July 1953 m. 9-28-1920 Gaston Wilder Rogers b. 5-2-1884 in Wake Co., N.C., d. 1957. 2 children:
 - 5a. ANNE HERNDON ROGERS b. 11-26-1925 in Washington, D.C.
 - 5b. JANE HAYWOOD ROGERS m. John P. Rogers
 - 4b. GUSSIE BETHEA m. Gordon Cecil
 - 4c. MALCOM BETHEA
 - 4d. ESTELLE BETHEA m. ----- Marlow
 - 4e. MARY BETHEA
 - 4f. RODERICK BETHEA m. 1st, -----; 2nd, Mary Reach
 - 3h. MINNIE WOODWARD d. 1907 single
 - 2k. CALEDONA R. RICE b. 7-9-1829 d. 2-9-1831

END OF NANCY COKE (nee HERNDON) RICE DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

REBECCA ELLIS (nee HERNDON) REID 1j

- 2a. LAURA AMANDA REID m. Christopher Dionysius Oliver in Elbert

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE EDITOR:
I am writing to you regarding the article
published in your journal on the
subject of the chemical synthesis of
the compound X.

The article is very interesting and
I have read it with great interest.
I am particularly interested in the
results of the experiments conducted
by you and your colleagues.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have conducted similar
experiments and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound Y and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound Z and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound W and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound V and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound U and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

I am writing to you to inform you
that I have also conducted
experiments on the chemical synthesis
of the compound T and have obtained
results which are in good agreement
with those reported in your article.

- Co., Ga. He was a Methodist minister. 2 children known:
- 3a. CHRISTOPHER CHARLTON OLIVER b. 5-23-1845 in Alabama, m.
5-5-1868 Jessie Allen. He was a doctor. 2 children:
 - 4a. ROBERT RAYMOND OLIVER m. Ozella Harrell. 1 child:
 - 5a. ROBERT RAYMOND OLIVER JR.
 - 4b. HELEN OLIVER m. W.H. McCracken
 - 3b. WALTER ROBERT OLIVER b. 10-16-1854 in Alabama, m. 3-31-1885
Sallie E. Townsend. 1 child:
 - 4a. LAURA WALTER OLIVER.

END OF REBECCA ELLIS (nee HERNDON) REID DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

ZACHARIAH PINES HERNDON 1k

- 2a. COLUMBIA HERNDON b. 1843 d. Jan. 1926 m. 3-11-1864 William
Hutson Ford b. 10-29-1831 in Charleston, S.C. d. 10-5-1908.
2 children:
- 3a. ROSE FORD b. 7-18-1873 d. 5-3-1953 m. 11-29-1909 George
Henry Samuels b. 9-8-1882. 1 child:
 - 4a. DOROTHY HERNDON SAMUELS b. 11-29-1913, single
- 3b. WILLIAM HENRY DRAYTON FORD b. 9-29-1877 d. 7-26-1952 m.
9-24-1906 Margaret Nave b. 9-24-1881
- 2b. BENJAMIN ZACHARIAH HERNDON b. 1845 m. Mary E. King
- 2c. JOHN PRATT HERNDON b. 1847 d. 1867 single
- 2d. MARY E. HERNDON b. 1849 m. S.L. Fuller. She was left some land
in Clarksville, Ga. by her mother's will.
- 2e. EUGENE OGLETHORPE HERNDON b. 1851 m. Jessie Bivings

END OF ZACHARIAH PINES HERNDON DESCENDANTS

Descendants of

JOHN NEWTON HERNDON 1n

- 2a. LUCY BOSWELL HERNDON b. 1845 m. Dr. James N. Moore. At least
one son, name not known:
- 3a. ----- MOORE married and had at least one son:
- 4a. HERNDON MOORE lived in Columbia, S.C. at one time.

The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. The letter is signed by Abraham Lincoln and is addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives. The letter discusses the state of the Union and the progress of the war against the Confederacy.

The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War Department, dated January 10, 1862. The report is signed by Edwin M. Stanton and is addressed to the President. The report discusses the military situation and the progress of the war.

The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862. The report is signed by Gideon Welles and is addressed to the President. The report discusses the naval situation and the progress of the war.

- 2b. BLANCH HERNDON b. 1857 d. 1930 m. Dr. Robert Sharpe
- 2c. ADELINE ADOLPHA ("Ada") HERNDON b. 2-14-1859 d. 12-28-1940
m. 9-11-1884 William Elias Thomson b. 11-21-1848 d. 9-2-1934. 3 children:
 - 3a. BLANCHE HERNDON THOMSON b. 5-6-1887 m. 4-24-1913 Thomas Perrin Kennedy b. 4-18-1886 d. 5-21-1916. Blanche Herndon (nee Thomson) Kennedy lives (1959) at Herndon Terrace, Union, S.C.
 - 3b. JOHN HERNDON THOMSON b. 8-26-1891 m. 6-17-1924 Dorothy Harris. 2 children:
 - 4a. JOHN HERNDON THOMSON JR. b. 7-2-1925 m. 6-12-1950 Elizabeth Osanach.
 - 4b. SARAH ELIZABETH THOMSON b. 8-26-1927 m. 6-12-1947 James Monroe Parker. 3 children:
 - 5a. LUCY HERNDON PARKER b. 7-9-1951
 - 5b. SARAH ELIZABETH PARKER b. 5-13-1954
 - 5c. JAMES MONROE PARKER JR. b. 11-29-1957
 - 3c. CATHERINE THOMSON b. 12-10-1888, single.
- 2d. JOHN NEWTON HERNDON JR. b. 9-3-1863 d. Dec. 1935 m. 1891 Elizabeth Isbell. 4 children:
 - 3a. JOHN NEWTON HERNDON III d. before 1 year old.
 - 3b. CAROLINE EARLE HERNDON b. 4-13-1896 d. 7-10-1949 m. 1st, July 1918 Julian Hall Lewis d. Oct. 1929, m. 2nd, Sept. 1931 Robert Howell Freeman. 4 children, all of first marriage:
 - 4a. JULIAN HALL LEWIS JR. b. 7-7-1919
 - 4b. CAROLINE EARLE LEWIS b. 12-18-1923 m. July 1944 Harold Travis Smith. 1 child:
 - 5a. ROBIN SMITH
 - 4c. MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS b. 12-18-1923 (twin) m. 4-12-1949 William Frederick Heyer. 2 children:
 - 5a. WILLIAM FREDERICK HEYER JR. b. 1951
 - 5b. JULIA HEYER b. 1953
 - 4d. ROSE MARY LEWIS b. Dec. 1926 m. 1947 Bruce Gregory Kroger. 2 children:
 - 5a. PRISCILLA ALDEN KROGER b. 1948
 - 5b. BRUCE GREGORY KROGER JR. b. Jan. 1954
 - 3c. BETH HERNDON b. 9-4-1898 m. 11-13-1921 Roy Franklin Hunt b. 11-2-1893. 1 child:
 - 4a. ROY FRANKLIN HUNT JR. b. 11-12-1922 m. 7-5-1951 Eva Tennent Powers b. 5-4-1928. 1 child:
 - 5a. ROY FRANKLIN HUNT III b. 10-7-1952
 - 3d. JAMES ISBELL HERNDON b. 1-28-1900 m. 9-29-1929 Adeline Graves. 2 children:
 - 4a. CHARLENE ELIZABETH HERNDON b. April 1933
 - 4b. GAIL HERNDON b. Feb. 1940
- 2e. CORNELIA MARIAH HERNDON b. 5-17-1867 d. 1-7-1948 m. 12-2-1884 Arthur Pinkney Sullivan b. 1864 d. 1899. She married 2nd, 11-9-1902 Clifton Jones. 4 children, all of first marriage:
 - 3a. ETHEL MARIE SULLIVAN b. 10-8-1885 m. 12-27-1909 Robert Wistar Nichols b. 8-18-1869 d. 6-23-1912. 2 children:
 - 4a. CAROLINE CORNELIA NICHOLS b. 1-9-1911 m. 4-13-1953 Albert Lee Woods b. 9-4-1900
 - 4b. ROBERT WISTAR NICHOLS JR. b. 2-12-1913

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

Published by the Royal Society

London

Printed by the Royal Society

1900

Price 10s. 6d.

By Order of the Council

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

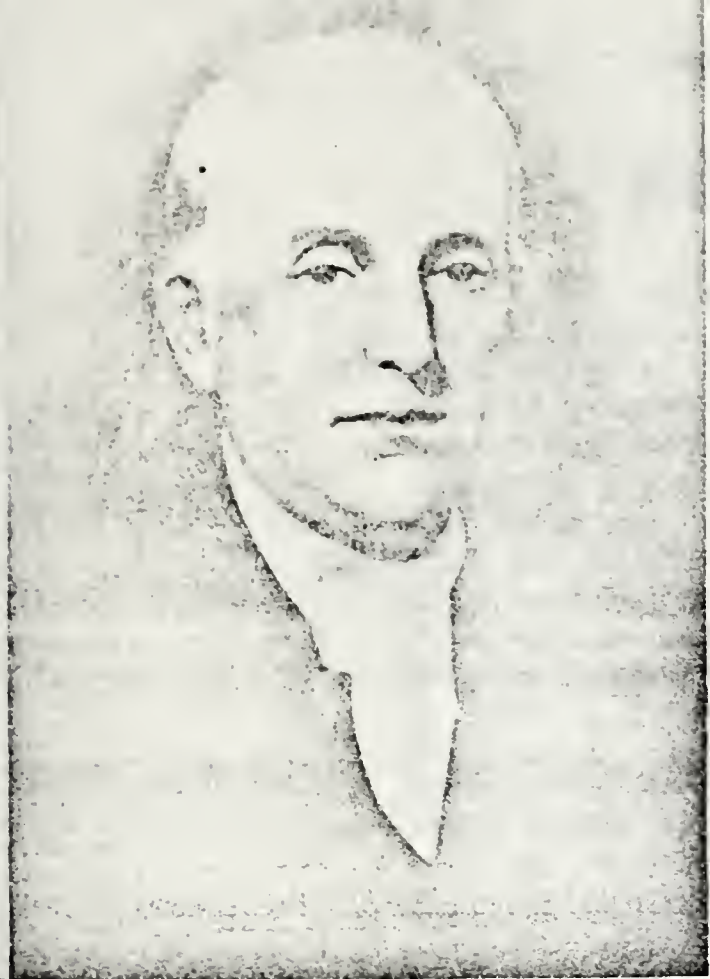
1900

1900

1900

- 3b. DAISY CHARLSTON SULLIVAN b. 1887 m. 4-19-1911 James Maxie McLees, a dentist from Greenwood, S.C. 3 children:
 - 4a. JAMES MAXIE McLEES JR.
 - 4b. MARY EARLE McLEES
 - 4c. WILLIAM GORDON McLEES
- 3c. ELIZA THOMSON SULLIVAN b. 1889 m. 5-27-1909 Mark Weaver Hellams
- 3d. MARY HAMMOND SULLIVAN b. 1891 m. 10-8-1913 James Robert Davis b. 10-31-1886. 3 children:
 - 4a. JAMES ROBERT DAVIS JR. b. 8-27-1914 m. 10-24-1946 Carter McKinnon b. 9-21-1916. 2 children:
 - 5a. ELIZABETH CARTER DAVIS
 - 5b. SUSAN DEAN DAVIS b. 7-30-1951
 - 4b. MARY HERNDON DAVIS b. 10-24-1916 m. 1st, 11-24-1946 Edward Rowell Holt Jr.; m. 2nd, 10-12-1948 James Conway Todd.
 - 4c. BETTY CAROLINE DAVIS b. 6-11-1926 m. 9-4-1948 James Darrell Daily b. 9-6-1923. 2 children:
 - 5a. JAMES DARRELL DAILY JR. b. 1-30-1950
 - 5b. MARY DAVIS DAILY b. 11-29-1955
- 2f. ELIZA HERNDON m. William Briggs

END OF JOHN NEWTON HERNDON DESCENDANTS



Stephen Herndon
1773-1848



Anna Woolfolk Connor
Wife of Gabriel Treutlen
1805-1852



Julia Adelaide Connor
Wife of Benjamin Zachariah Herndon
1824-1890



Jeannie Lou Herndon
Wife of Lambert W. Jones
1859-1895



Portrait of [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Portrait of [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Descendants of

GEORGE CONNOR JR. 1a

- 2a. SARAH ANN CONNOR married William Richard Parker b. in Columbia, S.C. d. in Columbia, S.C. 8 children:
- 3a. CATHERINE PARKER b. 10-1-1845 near Columbia, S.C. d. 2-8-1914 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. George Whitfield Connor, son of Paul Woolfolk Connor who was a brother of Catherine's grandfather. See page 117 for more data and names etc. of 5 children.
- 3b. ELIZABETH ANN PARKER b. 1840 near Cokesbury, S.C. d. Sept. 1916 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 11-10-1866 in Columbia, S.C. William Ludlow Hodges, son of G.W. Hodges and Rebecca Douglas. He was b. 2-29-1824 in Hodges, S.C. d. 1880 in Hodges, S.C. He was a teacher and a Sergeant in the Mexican War; a Lt. Col. in the War Between the States. 6 children:
 - 4a. ANNIE HODGES married Walter Lindamood of Wythville, Va. 1 child:
 - 5a. LUDLOW LINDAMOOD married Eileen Newton. 2 children:
 - 6a. DORIS LINDAMOOD
 - 6b. DOUGLASS LINDAMOOD
 - 4b. FRANK EMORY HODGES b. in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Sept. 1950 in Walterboro, S.C. m. 1899 Jennie Lou Hodges of Orangeburg County, S.C., a descendant of Gabriel Hodges, son of Maj. John Hodges. Frank E. Hodges was a Methodist Minister, he was licensed to preach in 1895, admitted on trial in 1899 and ordained an elder in 1905. He served in a number of important charges in the lower part of South Carolina. 7 children:
 - 5a. MARY VIDAL HODGES married John Henry Horton of Orangeburg, S.C. 3 children:
 - 6a. MARY BERNICE HORTON
 - 6b. ANN HORTON
 - 6c. JOHN HENRY HORTON JR.
 - 5b. DOUGLASS LINWOOD HODGES died in infancy.
 - 5c. EDWARD PARKER HODGES married Mary L. McCall. No children.
 - 5d. FRANK EMORY HODGES JR. married Helen Hill. 4 children:
 - 6a. CARMIN HODGES
 - 6b. JENNIE HODGES
 - 6c. MARY HODGES
 - 6d. FRANK EMORY HODGES III
 - 5e. GEORGIA HORTENSE HODGES married William S. Thomas. 2 children:
 - 6a. JENNIE DOUGLAS THOMAS

THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

OF THE
SOUTH AFRICAN

- 6b. WILLIAM S. THOMAS JR.
- 5f. JENNIE RUTH HODGES married Robert E. Meetze. 1 child:
 - 6a. ROBERT E. MEETZE JR.
- 5g. JOSEPH LUDLOW HODGES was a student at the University of South Carolina, lives (1960) in Columbia, S.C. m. 4-30-1959 Jean C. Bishop b. 8-11-1930. No children.
- 4c. BESSIE HODGES married George Legare Connor, son of Francis Ambrose Connor and Frances G. Hodges. Bessie Hodges was George Connor's second wife. See page 108 for more data and name, etc. of 1 child.
- 4d. GEORGE LUDLOW HODGES b. 2-14-1879 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 11-26-1907 in Anderson, S.C., Jennie Lucille Reed b. 11-9-1885 in Anderson County, S.C. They live (1959) in Anderson, S.C. He is a merchant and nurseryman. 4 children:
 - 5a. ELIZABETH HODGES b. 8-30-1908 in Cokesbury, S.C.
 - 5b. CAROLYN HODGES b. 9-17-1912 in Cokesbury, S.C.
 - 5c. GEORGE LUDLOW HODGES JR. b. 6-9-1926 in Anderson, S.C. m. 9-20-1948 in Birmingham, Ala., Jean Marion Browne b. 9-20-1926. 3 children:
 - 6a. REBECCA MARION HODGES b. 2-26-1951 in Newnan, Ga.
 - 6b. GEORGE LUDLOW HODGES III b. 10-4-1954 in Newnan, Ga.
 - 6c. DAN BROWNE HODGES b. 9-17-1957 in Newnan, Ga.
 - 5d. ANNIE LOUISE HODGES b. 8-8-1917 in Wytheville, Va. d. 3-26-1920 in Anderson, S.C.
- 4e. GEORGIA HODGES died single
- 4f. PARKER HODGES died single
- 3c. HARRIET PARKER married John Orrin Lea of Charleston, S.C. He was Treasurer of the city of Charleston for a number of years. 3 children:
 - 4a. JOHN ORRIN LEA JR.
 - 4b. HARRIET SUE LEA
 - 4c. MAMIE LEA (this girl may have been only step-daughter of Harriet Parker Lea).
- 3d. ELLA PARKER married Dr. J. Wright.
- 3e. SALLIE PARKER married Rev. S.S. Rhon. 2 children:
 - 4a. ALICE RHON
 - 4b. JOSEPH RHON
- 3f. GEORGE PARKER married Kate Scott. 3 children:
 - 4a. RICHARD PARKER
 - 4b. SARAH PARKER
 - 4c. ELLEN PARKER
- 3g. WILLIAM PARKER married Sophia Knott. 3 children:
 - 4a. GEORGE PARKER
 - 4b. WILLIAM PARKER JR.
 - 4c. RICHARD PARKER
- 3h. FANNIE PARKER married Rev. S.S. Rhon after the death of her sister Sallie, his first wife.

Descendants of

FRANCIS CONNOR 1b

- 2a. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA CONNOR b. 11-24-1811 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. June 1876 in Lafayette Co., Ark., m. 1-5-1830 by Rev. James E. Glenn to Dr. Ezekial Edwin DuBose, son of Dr. Ezekial DuBose and Mary Rembert. He was b. 1-4-1803 probably in Black River, S.C., d. Jan. 1862 in Lafayette County, Ark., possibly at Mars Hill Plantation. All children:
- 3a. CHESTER CONNOR DUBOSE b. 12-12-1832 in Darlington Co., S.C. d. 2-5-1881 in Mars Hill, Ark. married twice: 1st, about 1861 Lucy Freeman b. 1844 in Alabama d. Sept. 1865 in Arkansas; m. 2nd, 12-9-1875 Alice Love McDonald of Minden, La. She was the daughter of Col. J.W. McDonald. Chester Connor DuBose was appointed to West Point in 1849 and was discharged from there without graduating in June 1851. He was a Captain in the War Between the States and a planter. 4 children, 2 of first marriage and 2 of second marriage:
- 4a. CHESTER CONNOR DUBOSE JR. b. 3-30-1863 at Mars Hill, Ark., d. 11-16-1913 in Lewisville, Ark. married twice: 1st, 6-10-1890 at Lewisville, Ark. Lucy Young b. 1873 d. 1900, she was the daughter of James K. Young and Mary Brooks; m. 2nd, 5-12-1901 at Lewisville, Ark. Mattie Jeane Kirtley b. 2-16-1881 in Lewisville, Ark. living (1960) in Oklahoma. Chester Connor DuBose Jr. was President of the School Board, Sheriff of Lafayette Co., Circuit and County Clerk of Lafayette Co. and organized the First National Bank of Lewisville. 9 children, 3 of first marriage, 6 of second marriage:
- 5a. CHESTER CONNOR DUBOSE III b. June 1895 at Lewisville, Ark. d. March 1900 at Lewisville, Ark.
- 5b. THALIA DUBOSE b. 4-5-1891 at Lewisville, Ark. m. 10-21-1914 John Gurley Phillips b. 7-22-1881 in Illinois d. 8-7-1934 in Ark. 2 children:
- 6a. LUCY MAE PHILLIPS b. 11-30-1918 at Camden, Ark. m. 12-29-1938 at Camden, Ark. Hobart Currie b. 12-5-1911, he is

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

- a salesman for the International Paper Co. 1 child:
- 7a. LUCY CORNELIA CURRIE b. 9-10-1944
at Camden, Ark.
 - 6b. JOHN GURLEY PHILLIPS JR. b. 9-8-1922 at
Camden, Ark. m. 12-16-1950 Evelyn
Richards b. 4-29-1928 at Mobile, Ala.
2 children:
 - 7a. FRAN EVELYN PHILLIPS b. 9-18-1951 at
New Orleans, La.
 - 7b. CHERRY THALIA PHILLIPS b. 11-27-1953
at New Orleans, La.
 - 5c. LUCY DUBOSE b. 11-10-1892 at Lewisville, Ark. d.
1-15-1928 at Lewisville, Ark. m. Carl
Renick. No children.
 - 5d. CHESTER McCANTS DUBOSE (twin) b. 2-23-1902 at
Lewisville, Ark. d. 7-26-1903 at Lewisville,
Ark.
 - 5e. EUGENIA DUBOSE (twin) b. 2-23-1902 at Lewisville,
Ark., single, lives (1960) in Lewisville, Ark.
 - 5f. HENRY CONNOR DUBOSE b. 10-7-1903 at Lewisville,
Ark. d. 7-11-1953 at Savannah, Ga. m. 10-1-
1929 at Pyote, Texas, Bernice Lavata Gentry
b. 1-18-1910 at Dublin, Texas. No children.
 - 5g. HELEN DUBOSE b. 4-2-1905 at Lewisville, Ark. m.
8-12-1925 at Shawnee, Oklahoma, William Lee
Todd b. 6-11-1902 at Lewisville, Ark. They
live (1960) in Shawnee, Okla. He is Prin-
cipal of Harrison School and listed in Who's
Who in American Education in 1959-60 edition.
3 children:
 - 6a. WILLIAM LEE TODD JR. b. 5-21-1927 at Shawnee,
Okla. m. 4-1-1950 at Staten Island
N.Y. Phillis Louise Andreasen b. 8-8-
1929. They live (1960) in Miami, Fla.
3 children:
 - 7a. WILLIAM LEE TODD III b. 7-12-1951 at
Staten Island, N.Y.
 - 7b. LINDA LOUISE TODD b. 11-12-1955 at
Miami, Fla.
 - 7c. ANDREW ROBERT TODD b. 12-13-1959 at
Miami, Fla.
 - 6b. ROBERT EDWIN TODD b. 2-25-1929 at Shawnee,
Okla. m. 6-5-1953 at Charleston, S.C.
Mary Davis b. 9-30-1932. He is a
Captain in the U.S. Air Force. 2
children:
 - 7a. MARY HELEN TODD b. 12-15-1955 at
Charleston, S.C.
 - 7b. ROBERT EDWIN TODD JR. b. 12-23-1956
at Charleston, S.C.
 - 6c. DOROTHY HELEN TODD b. 1-20-1932 at Shawnee,
Okla. m. Lester Lee Wynn b. 6-26-1932.
2 children:
 - 7a. KAREN DOREEN WYNN b. 2-28-1958 at Wichita,
Kansas.



- 7b. BRYAN LEE WYNN b. 5-6-1960 in Tulsa, Okla.
- 5h. MATTIE LEE DUBOSE b. 9-24-1910 at Lewisville, Ark. d. 12-7-1947 at Lewisville, Ark., single.
- 5i. CHESTEEN McCANTS DUBOSE b. 4-30-1914 at Lewisville, Ark. m. 12-17-1948 at El Paso, Texas, John Marion Lewis b. 5-12-1914 at Corder, Mo. They live (1961) in Bethesda, Md. John M. Lewis is a Geodesist with the Corps of Engineers.
- 4b. CARRIE LUCIE DUBOSE b. 1-29-1865 at Mars Hill, Ark. d. 11-17-1941 at San Antonio, Texas m. 12-9-1883 at Minden, La. Eugene Hunter Canfield b. 2-12-1852 d. 6-18-1924 at Canfield, Ark. The town of Canfield was established on land Carrie Lucie DuBose Canfield inherited from her father. She and her husband were living there when the town plat was made in 1877. The town was named for E.H. Canfield, and they opened a store when the railroad was completed in 1888 and E.H. Canfield was the first Postmaster. 2 children:
- 5a. CORRIE DUBOSE CANFIELD b. 8-25-1895 in Canfield, Ark. m. Andrew Snow Patton. Lives (1960) in Canfield, Ark. 2 children:
- 6a. ANDREW SNOW PATTON JR. b. 12-25-1914 in Lewisville, Ark.
- 6b. DAVID CANFIELD PATTON b. 4-11-1920 in Canfield, Ark.
- 5b. EUGENE HUNTER CANFIELD JR. b. 12-4-1899 lives (1960) in San Antonio, Texas.
- 4c. JAMES WESLEY DUBOSE b. 11-4-1876 at Mars Hill, Ark. d. 12-25-1944 at Lewisville, Ark. m. 10-8-1901 Susan Mary Harris b. 12-2-1884 in Arkansas d. Nov. 1937 in Arkansas. 4 children:
- 5a. BETTY LOVE DUBOSE b. 9-4-1902 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 11-28-1926 Tom Harry Whatley b. 1-19-1903. They live (1960) in Tyler, Texas. 2 children:
- 6a. TOM HARRY WHATLEY JR. b. 8-27-1927 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 8-27-1949 Irene Sophia Thetreau b. 2-27-1929. 3 children:
- 7a. THOMAS PHILIP WHATLEY b. 7-8-1951 in Tyler, Texas.
- 7b. LINDA ANN WHATLEY b. 11-9-1952 in Tyler, Texas.
- 7c. PATRICIA IRENE WHATLEY b. 10-12-1953 in Texarkana, Ark.
- 6b. BETTY LOVE WHATLEY b. 8-1-1931 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 5-17-1952 Joe Neil Reynolds b. 12-9-1928. 2 children:
- 7a. JEFFERY NEIL REYNOLDS b. 9-16-1953 in Fairbanks, Alaska.
- 7b. RICHARD JOE REYNOLDS b. 6-4-1955 in Austin, Texas.
- 5b. MARY SUE DUBOSE b. 9-16-1906 in Lewisville, Ark.

- single, lives (1960) in Magnolia, Ark.
- 5c. JAMES WESLEY DUBOSE JR. b. 12-22-1910 in Lewisville, Ark., m. Gale Vance, divorced. No children.
- 5d. SAMUEL HARRIS DUBOSE b. 10-13-1914 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 9-15-1940 in Lewisville, Ark., Bessie Marie Hamilton b. 11-5-1918 in Cado Gap, Ark. S.H. DuBose is a retired Naval officer and a rancher. They live (1960) in Lewisville, Ark. 3 children:
- 6a. YVONNE MINNITTE DUBOSE b. 11-25-1945 in Pine Bluff, Ark.
- 6b. SUSAN MARIE DUBOSE b. 8-24-1948 in Magnolia, Ark.
- 6c. PAT HARRIS DUBOSE b. 8-12-1952 in Lewisville, Ark.
- 4d. WILLIAM EDWIN DUBOSE b. 1-25-1880 at Mars Hill, Ark. d. 3-1-1939 at Shawnee, Okla. m. Ella Todd b. 5-5-1877 lives (1960) in Shawnee, Okla. W.E. DuBose owned a grocery store in Shawnee, Okla. No children.
- 3b. MARY EUGENIA DUBOSE b. 2-1-1835 d. Jan. 1872 m. Warren George Lomax Sr. 4 sons, names not known.
- 3c. JULIA ELIZA DUBOSE b. 1-29-1837
- 3d. SARAH LOUISE DUBOSE b. 5-9-1839
- 3e. ELLA SOPHRONIA DUBOSE b. 12-27-1840 m. 2-1-1862 in Lafayette Co., Ark., W.P. Belshn of Louisiana.
- 3f. EDWIN ANTHONY DUBOSE b. 3-19-1842 in Glennville, Ala. d. 4-21-1913 in Waxahachie, Texas, m. 10-19-1882 in Waxahachie, Texas, Miriam ("Molly") Mellwood Watson, daughter of Col. B.W.F. Watson one of the early settlers of the county. She was b. 10-16-1859 in Waxahachie, Texas, d. 5-28-1923 in Waxahachie. Edwin A. DuBose attended Emory and Henry College in Virginia, and at the outbreak of the War Between the States the student body, including E.A. DuBose, volunteered at once. He was a Lieutenant and fought with the army in Mississippi and was captured at the battle of Arkansas Post, while in command of a battery of artillery. He was sent to a prison camp in Ohio and was either released at the end of the war or exchanged near the end of the war. He went to Waxahachie, Texas about 1870 and lived the rest of his life there. He was head of the Waxahachie Cotton Mills at the time of his death, he was also engaged in business as a merchant, banker and in local politics. 3 children:
- 4a. LOVE DUBOSE b. 11-5-1883 in Waxahachie, Texas d. 3-9-1959 in Waxahachie m. 10-19-1904 in Waxahachie, Lewis Lemuel Shackelford Sr. b. 8-30-1872 in Spring Hill, Ala. d. 2-3-1957 in Waxahachie. He was a bank president. 4 children:
- 5a. MIRIAM MARTHA SHACKELFORD b. 8-18-1908 in Waxahachie, Texas, m. 8-16-1935 in Waxahachie Maynard Bartow Harris Jr. b. 7-12-1899 in Fort Worth, Texas. 3 children:

- 6a. MIRIAM VIRGINIA HARRIS b. 8-9-1936 in Fort Worth, Texas
- 6b. MAYNARD BARTOW HARRIS III b. 12-21-1937 in Fort Worth, Texas
- 6c. EDWIN SHACKELFORD HARRIS b. 8-22-1939 in Fort Worth, Texas
- 5b. EDWIN ANTHONY DUBOSE SHACKELFORD b. 8-6-1913 in Waxahachie, Texas d. 6-6-1915 in Waxahachie.
- 5c. LEWIS LEMUEL SHACKELFORD JR. b. 6-23-1916 (twin) in Waxahachie, Texas m. 5-20-1955 in Dallas, Texas, Mary Imogene Castleberry b. 7-1-1922 in Roff, Okla. L.L. Shackelford Jr. is a Consulting Petroleum Engineer living in Dallas, Texas (1960). 1 child:
 - 6a. LEWIS LEMUEL SHACKELFORD III b. 11-4-1956
- 5d. MARSHALL DUBOSE SHACKELFORD b. 6-23-1916 (twin) in Waxahachie, Texas m. 10-16-1954 in Silver Springs, Md., Regina Markey. He is a salesman. 3 children:
 - 6a. SUSANNE CAROL SHACKELFORD b. 4-3-1956 in Bryan, Texas
 - 6b. JEAN ANNE SHACKLEFORD b. July 1957 in Houston, Texas.
 - 6c. STEVEN DUBOSE SHACKELFORD b. 1-15-1960 in Houston, Texas
- 4b. HELEN DUBOSE b. 1-24-1886 in Waxahachie, Texas d. 10-8-1955 in Waxahachie, single.
- 4c. EDWIN ANTHONY DUBOSE JR. b. 10-10-1888 in Waxahachie, Texas d. 9-13-1935 in San Antonio, Texas, m. 7-19-1915 in Hillsboro, Texas, Frances Barcus b. 9-15-1891 in Fort Worth, Texas. E. A. DuBose Jr. was a cotton mill manufacturer. 4 children:
 - 5a. EDWIN ANTHONY DUBOSE III b. 8-18-1917 in Hillsboro, Texas, m. 11-4-1951 in Weatherford, Texas, Bobbie Marie Wiser b. 3-29-1925 in Grapevine, Texas. E.A. DuBose III is an engineering executive and was a Commander in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He won the British D.S.C., Navy Cross, Silver Star and Croix deGuerre. 2 children:
 - 6a. ROBERT DWAYNE DUBOSE (adopted) b. 1-25-1948 in Fort Worth, Texas
 - 6b. EDWIN ANTHONY DUBOSE IV b. 9-6-1955 in Fort Worth, Texas
 - 5b. JOHN BARCUS DUBOSE b. 9-4-1919 in Waxahachie, Texas m. 11-4-1943 in Wilmington, N.C., Bertha Lorena Keller b. 9-7-1919 in Gilkey, N.C. J.B. DuBose is a sales engineer. 2 children:
 - 6a. JOHN BARCUS DUBOSE JR. b. 4-28-1947 in Beaumont, Texas
 - 6b. RALPH KELLER DUBOSE b. 3-17-1950 in Longview, Texas
 - 5c. WILLIAM SHELTON DUBOSE b. 8-8-1922 in Georgetown, Texas m. 1-14-1944 in Falmouth, Mass.,

- Dorothy Gamble b. 12-23-1925 in St. Louis, Mo. W.S. DuBose is an industrial construction contractor. 5 children:
- 6a. DOROTHY DUBOSE b. 1-15-1947 in Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 6b. FRANCES DUBOSE b. 1-31-1949 in Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 6c. JULIE DUBOSE b. 9-6-1951 in Fort Worth, Texas
 - 6d. WILLIAM SHELTON DUBOSE JR. b. 8-23-1953 in Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 6e. EDWIN SUTER DUBOSE b. 11-5-1956 in Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 5d. JAMES SHACKELFORD DUBOSE b. 7-25-1924 in Georgetown, Texas m. 11-25-1955 in Fort Worth, Texas, Joy Lou Grimes b. 12-20-1925 in Winters, Texas. J.S. DuBose is president of the Fort Worth Mortgage Co. 2 children:
 - 6a. JAMES EDWIN DUBOSE b. 8-30-1956 in Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 6b. GWYNNE JONES DUBOSE (adopted) b. 1951
 - 3g. LAURA TOOMBS DUBOSE b. 11-5-1844
 - 3h. WILLIAM JAMES DUBOSE b. 5-12-1845 in Barbour Co., Ala. d. June 1874 in Lafayette Co., Ark. single.
 - 3i. EUDORA AUGUSTA DUBOSE b. 6-3-1848 d. Jan. 1902 m. William McDonald.
 - 3j. CAROLINE VERNON DUBOSE b. 7-8-1850 in Ala. d. 1915 in Lewisville, Ark. m. George Washington Dobson (was his 2nd wife) b. 7-23-1840 in Columbia Co., Ark. d. 11-19-1890 in Lewisville, Ark. 2 children:
 - 4a. ALMA DOBSON b. 1883 in Lewisville, Ark. d. 6 weeks later.
 - 4b. EDWIN DUBOSE DOBSON b. 1-10-1885 in Lewisville, Ark. d. 2-4-1956 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 7-22-1907 in Lewisville, Ark., Elizabeth Battle Harris b. 7-21-1888 in Lewisville, Ark. lives (1960) in Garland, Ark. 2 children:
 - 5a. CAROLYN DOBSON b. 7-10-1909 in Waxahachie, Texas m. 9-15-1929 in Lewisville, Ark., Alfred Jefferson Moss Jr. b. 9-22-1907 in Conway, Ark. They live (1960) in Little Rock, Ark. 2 children:
 - 6a. ALFRED JEFFERSON MOSS III b. 11-22-1940 in Little Rock, Ark.
 - 6b. BETTY HARRIS MOSS b. 9-6-1946 in Little Rock, Ark.
 - 5b. EDWIN DUBOSE DOBSON JR. b. 1-12-1916 in Lewisville, Ark. m. 2-23-1941 in Texarkana, Ark., Frances Eloise Edwards b. 11-28-1918 in Ennis, Texas. They live (1960) in Katy, Texas. 1 child:
 - 6a. EDWIN HARRIS DOBSON b. 11-5-1949 in Houston, Texas.
 - 3k. GEORGE B. DUBOSE b. 1852 in Alabama.
 - 2b. MARY ANN DOROTHY CONNOR b. 1-6-1814 in Abbeville District, S.C. d. 4-18-1880 in Abbeville District, S.C. m. 1832 Samuel Anderson Hodges, son of Maj. John Hodges and Frances

Anderson. S.A. Hodges was b. 10-1-1802 in Abbeville Dist., S.C. d. 9-11-1871 in Cokesbury, S.C. He was an inn keeper, sheriff of Abbeville Co. for a number of years and also postmaster of Cokesbury, S.C. from Nov. 30, 1841 to Jan. 28, 1848. 11 children:

- 3a. GABRIELLA KENNEDY HODGES b. 8-28-1833 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 7-26-1912 in Greenwood, S.C., single.
- 3b. JOHN FRANCIS HODGES b. 1-2-1835 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 10-16-1894 in Greenwood, S.C., single.
- 3c. MARY ANN DOROTHY HODGES b. 1838 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1874 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 10-16-1856 in Cokesbury, S.C., James Addison Bailey b. 1-26-1835 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 11-18-1871 in Greenwood, S.C. He was a merchant. Mary Ann Dorothy Hodges lived across the road from the Church in Cokesbury, so on her wedding day white cloth was spread from her house, across the lawn, road and up to the church door for her to walk on. 3 children:
 - 4a. MARY GABRIELLA BAILEY b. 1-31-1865 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 2-21-1927 in Clinton, S.C., m. 10-27-1885 in Greenwood, S.C., Warren Edgar Owens b. 3-19-1860 in Clinton, S.C. d. 10-19-1945 in Easley, S.C. He was a merchant and planter. 7 children:
 - 5a. WILLIAM BAILEY OWENS b. 8-17-1886 in Clinton, S.C. d. 8-26-1929 in Clinton, S.C. m. 12-11-1907 in Clinton, Margaret Elizabeth Hays b. 3-22-1892 in Clinton, S.C. 2 children, names not known:
 - 5b. ROBERT SPENCER OWENS b. 5-21-1889 in Clinton, S.C. d. 6-26-1957 in Columbia, S.C. m. 12-27-1917 in Newberry, S.C., Mary Frances Pool b. 3-22-1894 in Newberry, S.C. the daughter of Tench Pool and Carrie Jones, she lives (1960) in Clinton, S.C. Robert S. Owens was a lawyer. 5 children:
 - 6a. TENCH POOL OWENS b. 4-24-1920 in McCormick, S.C. m. Sept. 1954 in Pickens, S.C. Margaret Freeman b. 7-24-1921. No children.
 - 6b. Infant son, b. 1-26-1922 in McCormick, S.C. d. 1-26-1922
 - 6c. MARY BAILEY OWENS b. 10-12-1924 in McCormick, S.C. m. 10-18-1941 in Woodruff, S.C., W. Conway Twitty b. 7-21-1921 in Rock Hill, S.C.
 - 6d. ROBERT SPENCER OWENS JR. b. 1-4-1929 in McCormick, S.C. d. 12-17-1954 in Richmond, Va.
 - 6e. CAROLINE ANNE OWENS b. 4-24-1930 in Clinton, S.C. m. 10-27-1957 in Clinton, S.C. Carl Douglas Clary b. 4-11-1929 in Gaffney, S.C. He is a minister. 1 child:
 - 7a. CARL DOUGLAS CLARY JR. b. 10-20-1958 in Columbia, S.C.
 - 5c. DOROTHY BLAKELY OWENS b. 12-4-1891 in Clinton, S.C.

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of reaction. The concentration of the solution was varied from 0.1 M to 0.5 M, and the rate of reaction was measured by the time taken for the reaction to complete. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing concentration of the solution.

Concentration of Solution (M)	Time taken for reaction to complete (s)
0.1	120
0.2	60
0.3	40
0.4	30
0.5	20

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is inversely proportional to the time taken for the reaction to complete. This is because the rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of the reactants or products per unit time. Therefore, the rate of reaction is higher when the time taken for the reaction to complete is lower.

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the temperature of the solution on the rate of reaction. The temperature of the solution was varied from 20°C to 40°C, and the rate of reaction was measured by the time taken for the reaction to complete. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature of the solution.

Temperature of Solution (°C)	Time taken for reaction to complete (s)
20	120
30	60
40	30

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the temperature of the solution. This is because the rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of the reactants or products per unit time. Therefore, the rate of reaction is higher when the temperature of the solution is higher.

- m. 10-31-1914 in Clinton, S.C., William Marion Scott b. 12-4-1884 in Lee Co., S.C. (formerly Sumter Co.) d. 12-24-1948 in Easley, S.C. 3 children, names not known.
- 5d. VIRGINIA AUSTIN OWENS b. 5-29-1894 in Clinton, S.C. d. 12-20-1917 in Clinton, S.C. m. 12-20-1916 in Clinton, Dr. S.C. Hays b. 3-2-1888 in Clinton, S.C. No children.
- 5e. JULIA HODGES OWENS b. 11-8-1896 in Clinton, S.C. lives (1960) in Clinton, m. 11-20-1920 in Clinton, S.C., Rufus Earle Sadler b. 3-19-1892 in Rock Hill, S.C. d. 11-29-1949 in Clinton. He was a druggist. 3 children:
- 6a. VIRGINIA OWENS SADLER b. 12-16-1922 in Clinton, S.C.
- 6b. RUFUS EARLE SADLER JR. b. 7-5-1925 in Clinton, S.C. m. 4-11-1947 in New York City, Mary B. Doherty b. 4-13-1926 in Ireland. R.E. Sadler Jr. is a druggist. 5 children:
- 7a. SARA ANN SADLER b. 1-31-1948 in New York
- 7b. JULIA OWENS SADLER b. 7-18-1949 in Clinton, S.C.
- 7c. VIRGINIA OWENS SADLER b. 4-2-1951 in Clinton, S.C.
- 7d. NANCY DOHERTY SADLER b. 7-1-1955 in Clinton, S.C.
- 7e. PATRICIA EARLE SADLER b. 11-6-1957 in Clinton, S.C.
- 6c. EDGAR OWENS RICHARD SADLER b. 9-22-1927 in Clinton, S.C. m. 7-29-1948 in Georgia, Nancy P. McMillan b. 12-18-1930 in Laurens, S.C. No children.
- 5f. MARY MULDROW OWENS b. 8-1-1899 in Clinton, S.C. m. June 1927 in Clinton, S.C., Ben Hamilton Martin b. 7-4-1886 in Easley, S.C. 3 children, names not known.
- 5g. EDGAR JAMES OWENS b. 12-22-1901 in Clinton, S.C. m. 7-12-1930 in Wisconsin, Ruth Hollingsworth b. 3-10-1910 in Wisconsin. 1 child, name not known.
- 4b. EUGENE JAMES BAILEY b. 6-30-1867 in Greenwood, S.C. married twice, 1st, Emma -----; 2nd, Mary-----. He was in the Army, retired and lived in Plattsburg, N.Y.
- 4c. SAMUEL SILAS BAILEY b. 3-21-1861 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 7-6-1923 in Clinton, S.C.
- 3d. JULIA DRUSILLA HODGES b. 5-4-1839 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 11-6-1921 in Greenwood, S.C., single.
- 3e. ANGELLE FLETCHER HODGES b. 1842 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1914 in Laurens, S.C. m. W. Yancy Sherard d. 10-1-1864. 1 child known:
- 4a. JULIA SHERARD m. William Gilkerson of Laurens. 4 children:
- 5a. ANNIE GILKERSON
- 5b. JOHN GILKERSON m. -----. 1 child known:

- 6a. ANNIE GILKERSON married Mr. Waldrop
- 5c. YANCEY GILKERSON married ----- 1 child known:
- 6a. YANCEY GILKERSON JR. lives (1960) in Laurens, S.C.
- 5d. JULIE GILKERSON m. Billy Lancaster. 3 children, name of only one known:
- 6a. BILLY LANCASTER JR.
- 3f. SAMUEL BENJAMIN HODGES b. 3-21-1844 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 6-9-1936 in Greenwood, S.C. m. Hattie Bailey b. 8-8-1850 in Greenwood, S.C. d. Oct. 1922. 8 children:
- 4a. SAMUEL C. HODGES b. 1-15-1874 d. 8-22-1957 m. May Lillie Epps. S.C. Hodges was a doctor.
- 4b. LEE HODGES m. Emily Burnside. He was a doctor.
- 4c. JAMES B. HODGES b. 1-15-1887 d. 5-8-1941, m. Margaret-----.
- 4d. FRANK HODGES m. Georgia Traxler of Greenville, S.C.
- 4e. ANNIE HODGES b. 7-30-1878 d. 10-27-1937 m. J.E. Crymes b. 7-30-1877 d. 12-12-1936
- 4f. HATTIE HODGES single, lives (1960) in Greenwood, S.C.
- 4g. WILLIE HODGES
- 4h. ALICE HODGES
- 3g. SOPHRONIA REBECCA HODGES b. 4-15-1846 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 4-30-1891 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 1866 in Cokesbury, S.C., William Zach McGhee b. 6-17-1845 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 6-1-1885 in Cokesbury, S.C. 8 children:
- 4a. LILY MCGHEE b. 12-27-1867 d. 1-26-1890 single.
- 4b. MARY MCGHEE b. 1869 d. 1958 single.
- 4c. ABNER MCGHEE b. 8-16-1870 d. 2-18-1907 single.
- 4d. JULIA MCGHEE b. 1875 d. 1910 m. Ben Townsend. 1 child:
- 5a. MARY TOWNSEND m. John Maner
- 4e. RUTLEDGE MCGHEE b. 3-15-1882 d. 12-4-1950 m. Anna Morrow b. 3-21-1881 d. 1-7-1953. 3 children:
- 5a. RUTLEDGE MCGHEE JR.
- 5b. WILLIAM MCGHEE
- 5c. MARGARET MCGHEE
- 4f. ZACH MCGHEE b. 1872 d. 1911 single..
- 4g. HELENE MCGHEE b. 1877 d. 1953 single.
- 4h. SAMUEL MCGHEE b. 9-16-1873 d. 2-25-1948 m. Laurie Harrall b. 3-16-1881 d. 5-28-1949. 4 children:
- 5a. SAMUEL MCGHEE JR.
- 5b. ZACH MCGHEE
- 5c. HARRALL MCGHEE...
- 5d. HENRY MCGHEE
- 3h. HENRY ("Hal") POWER HODGES b. 5-20-1848 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 8-10-1874. May have a grandson, Rev. George Hodges living (1959) in Myrtle Beach, S.C.
- 3i. GEORGE CONNOR HODGES b. 10-28-1851 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 3-14-1925 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 12-15-1880 in Cokesbury, S.C., Corinne ("Codie") Waldrop b. 11-12-1856 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 4-2-1921 in Greenwood, S.C. G.C. Hodges was Rector of the Cokesbury Conference School and Superintendent of Education of Abbeville County, S.C. 3 children:
- 4a. GEORGE HODGES b. 5-9-1882 at Ninety-Six, S.C. m. Elize Smith.

THE PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE
AFRICAN RACES

By
THE
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
PROVINCE,
SOUTH AFRICA,
AND
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
CAMP, SOUTH AFRICA.

THE
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
PROVINCE,
SOUTH AFRICA,
AND
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
CAMP, SOUTH AFRICA.

THE
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
PROVINCE,
SOUTH AFRICA,
AND
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
CAMP, SOUTH AFRICA.

THE
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
PROVINCE,
SOUTH AFRICA,
AND
OF THE
NORTH-WEST
CAMP, SOUTH AFRICA.

- 4b. HAL HODGES b. 8-21-1883 d. 10-14-1900
- 4c. SUSIE HODGES b. 8-9-1887 m. 12-15-1918 in Greenwood, S.C.
 Judge William T. Harrison b. 1891 d. 2-22-1959.
 3 children:
 - 5a. GEORGE H. HARRISON
 - 5b. WILLIAM T. HARRISON JR.
 - 5c. MARY ANNA HARRISON
- 3j. ELLA BELINDA HODGES b. 11-19-1853 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 5-18-1936 in Greenwood, S. C. m. 12-15-1875 in Greenwood, S.C.
 Arthur St. Clair Lee b. 2-8-1850 in Abbeville Co., S.C.
 d. 7-11-1913 in Greenwood, S.C. He was a druggist and farmer. 7 children:
 - 4a. JULIA LEE b. 5-29-1878 in Coronaca, S.C. d. 5-18-1955 single.
 - 4b. LAWRENCE LEE b. 4-25-1882 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 1-20-1924 in Greenwood, S.C., single.
 - 4c. FITZHUGH LEE b. 12-4-1883 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 12-15-1955 in Greenwood, m. 10-28-1920 in Greenwood, S.C.
 Anne Greene b. 6-6-1893 in Greenwood, S.C. d. 8-31-1953 in Greenwood, S.C. 2 children:
 - 5a. FITZHUGH LEE JR. b. 8-21-1921 in Greenwood, S.C.
 m. 6-15-1947 in Aiken, S.C., Margaret Ellen Derrick b. 5-4-1925 in Aiken, S.C. 4 children:
 - 6a. DERRICK LEE
 - 6b. ARTHUR LEE
 - 6c. ELLEN ANNE LEE
 - 6d. REBECCA LEE
 - 5b. ELLA CLAIRE LEE b. 7-28-1927 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 5-30-1953 in Greenwood, S.C., Calhoun Mays Jr.
 b. 10-2-1927 in Greenwood, S.C. 2 children:
 - 6a. CALHOUN MAYS III
 - 6b. ANNE MAYS
 - 4d. ALISON LEE b. 1-12-1885 in Greenwood, S.C. lives (1959) in Laurens, S.C. married twice: 1st, 1923 in Laurens, S.C., Sadie Sullivan b. 1890 in Laurens, S.C. d. 1924 in Laurens, 1 child; Alison Lee m. 2nd, Katherine Lander b. 12-7-1894 in Pelzer, S.C. No children.
 - 5a. JOSEPH ALISON LEE b. 6-8-1924 in Laurens, S.C.
 m. 1-5-1956 in Georgetown, S.C., Catherine McConnell b. 7-18-1926 in Georgetown, S.C. 1 child:
 - 6a. CATHERINE LEE
 - 4e. ARTHUR LEE b. 10-24-1886 in Greenwood, S.C., single.
 - 4f. STEPHEN D. LEE b. 5-5-1890, single.
 - 4g. ELLA HODGES LEE b. 10-12-1895 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 8-2-1919 in Greenwood, S.C., Whitfield Carlisle Wharton b. 7-1-1897 in Waterloo, S.C. 4 children:
 - 5a. WHITFIELD CARLISLE WHARTON JR. b. 12-20-1920 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 10-10-1946 in Greenwood, Joyce Browning b. 6-23-1924. 2 children:
 - 6a. CINDY WHARTON
 - 6b. WHITFIELD CARLISLE WHARTON III
 - 5b. DOROTHY LEE WHARTON b. 4-12-1922 in Greenwood, S.C.

married twice: 1st, 8-25-1943 Lt. Henry Baker b. 2-6-1920 in Newberry, S.C. d. 2-28-1944 in World War II, no children; m. 2nd, 9-29-1951 J. Carr Gamble Jr. b. 3-1-1919 in St. Louis, Mo. 3 children:

6a. LEE GAMBLE

6b. J. CARR GAMBLE III

6c. ANNE GAMBLE

5c. MARTHA HODGES WHARTON b. 5-5-1925 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 5-18-1951 in Greenwood, S.C., Payne Henderson Barnette b. 1-26-1924 in Greenwood, S.C. 2 children:

6a. PAYNE HENDERSON BARNETTE JR.

6b. MARTHA WHARTON BARNETTE

5d. JULIA LOUISE WHARTON b. 8-10-1937 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 8-31-1957 in Myrtle Beach, S.C., Douglas Paige b. 6-21-1935 in Mullins, S.C.

3k. LEILA VIRGINIA HODGES b. 6-20-1856 d. 9-6-1856

2c. BELINDA W. CONNOR living and unmarried in 1836

2d. FRANCIS AMBROSE CONNOR b. 1-18-1818 in Abbeville Co., S.C. d. 7-22-1893 in Cokesbury, S.C. Married three times: 1st, 12-6-1838 in Hodges, S.C., Frances G. Hodges, daughter of Gen. George W. Hodges and Rebecca Douglas. She was b. 5-7-1820 in Hodges, S.C. d. 9-14-1876 in Cokesbury, S.C. F.A. Connor m. 2nd, 10-24-1877 Mrs. S. Janie Springs d. 7-8-1881; m. 3rd, 4-19-1883 Mrs. Julia E. Evans. He was an honor graduate of the first class of Randolph-Macon College in Va. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Abbeville Co. in 1876. He was President of the Cokesbury Female College in Cokesbury, S.C. from 1854 to 1858 and in 1867 was Worshipful Master of the Bascomb Lodge A.F.M. 11 children, all of first marriage:

3a. EMMA SOPHRONIA CONNOR b. 1-16-1840 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1-30-1915 m. 8-9-1865 Judge William W. Smith b. 1838 near Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-18-1888 in Little Rock, Ark. He was an associate Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court. They lived at the corner of 6th and Chester St. in Little Rock. Gov. Hughes of Ark. said "he was an excellent upright able faithful learned and conscientious judge. His death will be a great loss to the judiciary of the State; to his numerous friends and to the community generally. He was a good citizen and a conscientious Christian in all the relations of life. He was a true friend, and an affectionate kind husband and father." He graduated in 1859 from South Carolina College and in 1860 he came to Arkansas and settled in Monroe County, but a month after the War Between the States broke out he hurried to Richmond and joined the first regiment of S.C. Volunteers. After the war he practiced his profession until 1882 when he received the Democratic nomination for associate justice of the Supreme Court and was elected in Sept. of that year to serve a term of 8 years. He is buried at Mount Holly Cemetery in Little Rock, Ark. 2 children:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

- 4a. FRANCES ("Fannie") SMITH m. ----- Murphy
- 4b. DENNISE ("Denny") SMITH m. ----- Carter
- 3b. MARY EUGENIA CONNOR b. 8-6-1840 (?) in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 10-14-1842 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 3c. REBECCA CAPERS CONNOR b. 12-15-1842 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 10-14-1911 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 9-29-1875 James FitzJames Caldwell b. 9-19-1837 d. 2-5-1925, buried in Rosemont Cemetery in Newberry, S.C. He was a lawyer in Newberry, S.C. and it was at a party in her home that her two cousins, Jeannie Lou Herndon and Hannie Herndon met their future husbands. 1 child, a daughter who died young.
- 3d. LONDON FINCH CONNOR b. 12-4-1844 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 3-14-1877, single. He was a Confederate soldier in the War Between the States, a member of Co. F, Holcombe Legion. He was wounded at the 2nd Battle of Manassas and was transferred to Co. C, 6th S.C. Cavalry. He was very active as a Democrat in the work of overthrowing the Radical government in South Carolina after the War.
- 3e. MARTHA JULIA CONNOR b. 9-21-1846 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 11-17-1924 in Clarendon, Ark. m. 9-21-1874 Capt. Parker C. Ewan b. 8-27-1837 d. 6-4-1901 in Clarendon, Ark. 2 children:
 - 4a. PARKER C. EWAN JR. m. Georgia ----- of Moulton, Ark.
 - 4b. JULIA EWAN died in infancy.
- 3f. GEORGE LEGARE CONNOR b. 9-1-1849 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 3-9-1914 in Cokesbury, S.C. married twice: 1st, Ella Lander b. 5-15-1849 d. 11-1-1894 in Cokesbury, S.C. (see page 111); m. 2nd, Bessie Hodges (see page 96). 2 children, 1 of each marriage:
 - 4a. JANIE AGNES CONNOR m. Bob Shiver Hodges, son of John Fletcher Hodges and Mary Townsend. He lives (1958) in Hodges, S.C. 2 children:
 - 5a. ELLA LANDER HODGES m. Paul Hatcher, divorced. She lives (1958) in Hodges, S.C. with her father. 1 child:
 - 6a. JANIE HATCHER m. ----- has several children, number and names not known.
 - 5b. FRANK C. HODGES m. Sarah McCormick. He was killed in World War II. 1 child:
 - 6a. FRANK C. HODGES JR. killed in an auto accident in March 1958.
 - 4b. FRANCES LEGARE CONNOR lives (1958) in Cokesbury, S.C., single.
- 3g. EDWIN DUBOSE CONNOR b. 5-7-1850 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Feb. 1880, single.
- 3h. FANNIE CONNOR b. 8-12-1851 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 9-22-1851 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 3i. PRESTON BROOKS CONNOR b. 11-15-1855 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 9-15-1944 in Spartanburg, S.C. m. 12-19-1883 in Cokesbury, S.C. Mary Helen Connor, daughter of L.D. Connor (see page 114) b. 4-4-1859 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1-12-1934 in Spartanburg, S.C. 3 children:
 - 4a. FRANCIS (Frank) AMBROSE CONNOR b. 10-14-1885 in Cokesbury, S.C. lives (1959) in Minneapolis, Minn., m.

- 8-17-1918 Ina Delaney b. 5-13-1890 in Waynesburg, Pa. 1 child:
- 5a. MARY FRANCES CONNOR b. 5-21-1920 m. 8-29-1941 in Pittsburgh, Pa. William Cornelius Allen Jr. b. 2-8-1920. 3 children:
- 6a. WILLIAM CORNELIUS ALLEN III b. 10-25-1944
- 6b. DANA CONNOR ALLEN b. 9-21-1945
- 6c. DIANNE CLARK ALLEN b. 6-13-1948
- 4b. JULIA CONNOR b. 12-22-1890 in Cokesbury, S.C. lives (1959) in Wilson, N.C. m. 1-3-1924 Milton Donaldson James b. 5-3-1882 in Greer, S.C. 2 children:
- 5a. MILTON DONALDSON JAMES JR. b. 11-12-1924 d. 6-27-1946 in Philippine Islands as a 1st Lieut. in the U.S. Air Force.
- 5b. MARY HELEN JAMES b. 10-9-1926 in Greer, S.C. m. 6-18-1950 in Wilson, N.C. Sidney Earle Jennette Jr. b. 11-23-1926. 2 children:
- 6a. SIDNEY EARLE JENNETTE III b. 9-25-1951 in Wilson, N.C.
- 6b. LYNN JENNETTE b. 3-12-1953 in Greensboro, N.C.
- 4c. PRESTON BROOKS CONNOR JR. b. 7-22-1896 in Laurens, S.C. m. 3-9-1922 Virginia Hudgens. They live (1959) in Spartanburg, S.C. 1 child:
- 5a. VIRGINIA ANN CONNOR b. 2-22-1926
- 3j. FRANK PIERCE CONNOR b. 11-20-1857 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1-22-1859 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 3k. ANNIE MARY CONNOR b. 8-25-1859 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Feb. 1940 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 11-12-1878 David Aiken, son of D. Wyatt Aiken, d. 11-19-1902 in Greenwood, S.C. 3 children:
- 4a. ANNIE AIKEN single, lives (1959) in Greenwood, S.C.
- 4b. FANNIE AIKEN m. R. Foster McCaslan, lives in Greenwood, S.C.
- 4c. REBECCA ("Reba") AIKEN m. Charles Webb. 2 children:
- 5a. ALISON WEBB
- 5b. DAVID WEBB
- 2e. SARAH TILLMAN CONNOR b. 6-24-1824 in Cokesbury, S.C. (twin of Julia Adelaide Connor) d. 4-1-1863 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 5-9-1839 in Cokesbury, S.C. William Lander, son of Samuel Lander and Eliza Ann Miller and brother of Samuel Lander Jr. founder of Lander College in Greenwood, S.C. William Lander was b. 5-9-1817 in County Tipperary, Ireland, d. 1-8-1869 in Lincolnton, N.C. He was a legislator and jurist. 9 children:
- 3a. SAMUEL LANDER III b. 11-4-1841 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 9-20-1908 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 7-26-1882 in Lincolnton, N.C. Alice Jenkins b. 10-1-1859 d. 5-12-1928 in Lincolnton, N.C. 3 children:
- 4a. MARY LANDER b. 1-9-1884 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 5-6-1945 in Charlotte, N.C. m. 1908 Melton Tiddy. No children.
- 4b. SUE LANDER b. 5-31-1888 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 10-1-1953 in Charlotte, N.C. m. 9-20-1922 in Lincolnton, N.C. Benjamin Oscar Thompson b. 8-20-1903 in

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, each with their own special interests and concerns. For example, a general practitioner may be more concerned with the health of the community as a whole, while a specialist may be more concerned with the health of a specific group of patients. This diversity of interests can make it difficult to reach a consensus on any given issue.

The second factor is the fact that the medical profession is a highly organized and structured group. There are many different organizations and associations, each with their own rules and regulations. This can make it difficult to coordinate efforts and reach a consensus on any given issue.

The third factor is the fact that the medical profession is a highly competitive group. There are many different schools and hospitals, each with their own reputation and prestige. This can make it difficult to reach a consensus on any given issue.

Despite these challenges, there are many ways in which the medical profession can work together to improve the health of the community. One way is through the formation of coalitions and alliances. By working together, different groups can pool their resources and expertise, and reach a consensus on any given issue. Another way is through the formation of committees and task forces. By bringing together experts from different fields, a group can develop a comprehensive plan of action. Finally, the medical profession can work together to lobby for change at the legislative level. By presenting a united front, the medical profession can exert more influence on the government and ensure that the interests of patients are protected.

In conclusion, the medical profession is a highly complex and diverse group. While there are many challenges to reaching a consensus on any given issue, there are also many ways in which the medical profession can work together to improve the health of the community. By forming coalitions and alliances, developing committees and task forces, and lobbying for change at the legislative level, the medical profession can ensure that the interests of patients are protected and that the health of the community is improved.

- Lincolnton, N.C. 3 children:
- 5a. BENJAMIN OSCAR THOMPSON JR.
 - 5b. WILLIAM LANDER THOMPSON b. 2-16-19?? in Charlotte, N.C. m. 6-13-1942 in York, S.C. Evelyn Elizabeth Finger b. 2-7-1925. 3 children:
 - 6a. MYRA SUE THOMPSON b. 5-1-1945 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6b. WILLIAM KENNETH THOMPSON b. 1-8-1947 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6c. NANCY CAROL THOMPSON b. July 19?? in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 5c. JOHN CONNOR THOMPSON b. 12-28-1928 in Charlotte, N.C. m. 6-19-1952 in York, S.C. Freda Jean Satterfield b. 4-29-1935 in Charlotte, N.C. 1 child:
 - 6a. TERRY DEAN THOMPSON b. 12-11-1959
 - 4c. WILLIAM S. LANDER b. 8-24-1896 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 9-20-1922 in Lincolnton, N.C. Buna Lineberger b. 8-20-1903 in Lincolnton, N.C. 4 children:
 - 5a. BARBARA ALICE LANDER b. 8-12-1923 m. 9-9-1943 in Lincolnton, N.C. James R. Willis b. 5-28-1923 in Lincolnton, N.C. 2 children:
 - 6a. BARBARA ANN WILLIS b. 6-21-1944 in Lincolnton, N.C.
 - 6b. JAMES R. WILLIS JR. (adopted) b. 11-9-1952 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 5b. WILLIAM S. LANDER JR. b. 8-13-1926 m. 11-5-1949 in Charlotte, N.C. Elizabeth Higdon b. 1-8-1927 in Charlotte, N.C. 3 children:
 - 6a. WILLIAM S. LANDER III b. 5-1-1952 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6b. SUSAN ELIZABETH LANDER b. 5-8-1955 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6c. JEFFRY HIGDON LANDER b. 4-21-1957 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 5c. HARRIET JEAN LANDER b. 9-3-1929 m. 11-10-1951 in Charlotte, N.C. William F. Baucom b. Dec. 1926 in Charlotte, N.C. 2 children:
 - 6a. WILLIAM F. BAUCOM JR. b. 8-15-1953 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6b. SAMUEL E. BAUCOM b. 1-12-1956 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 5d. MARY LUCILE LANDER b. 2-26-1941
 - 3b. JULIUS ALEXANDER LANDER b. 3-30-1844 d. 9-3-1844
 - 3c. MARY AGNES LANDER b. 8-15-1846 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 1-5-1919 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 6-24-1868 in Lincolnton, N.C. Dr. John Means Lawing b. 8-18-1837 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. d. 3-8-1894 in Lincolnton, N.C. 3 children:
 - 4a. CONNOR LANDER LAWING b. 9-27-1869 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 8-15-1923 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 12-28-1892 Stephen F. Herndon, son of Benjamin Zachariah Herndon and Julia Adelaide Connor (twin sister of Connor Lander Lawing's grandmother). 3 children, see page 64.
 - 4b. WILLIAM LANDER LAWING b. 11-28-1871 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 5-27-1940, single.
 - 4c. KARL LANDER LAWING b. 1-8-1874 in Lincolnton, N.C. d.

- 8-17-1934 m. Dec. 1923 Beulah Philmon. 4 children:
- 5a. KARL LANDER LAWING JR. b. Sept. 1925. He is a doctor.
 - 5b. AGNES LANDER LAWING b. Feb. 1927 in Lincolnton, N.C.
 - 5c. JOHN MEANS LAWING b. 12-5-1928 in Lincolnton, N.C.
He is a pharmacist.
 - 5d. DAN PHILMON LAWING b. Jan. 1932 in Lincolnton, N.C.
He is in college (1960) studying medicine.
 - 3d. ELLA LANDER b. 5-15-1849 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 11-1-1894
m. 12-22-1875 Dr. George Legare Connor, son of Francis
Ambrose Connor, b. 9-1-1849 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 3-9-
1914 in Cokesbury, S.C. Ella Lander was his 1st wife.
1 child, see page 108.
 - 3e. WILLIAM LANDER JR. b. 1850 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 1871 in
Texas.
 - 3f. FRANK CONNOR LANDER b. 3-20-1853 in Lincolnton, N.C. d. 7-7-
1902 in Lincolnton, N.C. m. 12-15-1880 in Lincolnton,
N.C. Margaret Louisa Templeton b. 9-15-1861 in Iredel
Co., N.C. d. 12-21-1936 in Lincolnton, N.C. Frank
Connor Lander was a merchant and mica miner. 8 children:
 - 4a. SAMUEL WILLIAM LANDER b. 10-23-1881, single.
 - 4b. CLARA LOUISE LANDER b. 8-2-1883 m. 4-18-1906 in Lincoln-
ton, N.C., L. B. Wetmore. She lives (1960) in
Lincolnton, N.C. 1 child:
 - 5a. LOUISE WETMORE
 - 4c. FRANK TEMPLETON LANDER b. 11-28-1885 m. Sept. 1915
Eunice Flow. 2 children:
 - 5a. FRANK TEMPLETON LANDER Jr.
 - 5b. HAROLD LANDER
 - 4d. SARA CONNOR LANDER b. 9-4-1888 m. 11-15-1935 in Lincoln-
ton, N.C., J.L. Lineberger.
 - 4e. NORA McPHERSON LANDER b. 3-26-1890 m. 6-15-1915 in
Lincolnton, N.C. Marcus Herbert Kuhn b. 3-27-1888
in Lincolnton, N.C. He is a banker and insurance
man. 1 child:
 - 5a. HERBERT LANDER KUHN died in infancy.
 - 4f. RUFUS JACKSON LANDER b. 9-23-1892 d. 6-19-1954 in
Lincolnton, N.C. m. March 1940 Evelyn Cornwell.
1 child:
 - 5a. JEAN LANDER
 - 4g. BRUCE RAMSEY LANDER b. 1-28-1894, single
 - 4h. JOHN LAWING LANDER b. 5-11-1895, single
 - 3g. JASPER STOWE LANDER b. Jan. 1855 d. 9-3-1859
 - 3h. CLARA CONNOR LANDER b. 3-8-1859 d. 7-19-1878
 - 3i. WARREN LANDER
 - 2f. JULIA ADELAIDE CONNOR b. 6-24-1824 in Cokesbury, S.C. (twin of
Sarah Tillman Connor) d. 5-24-1890 in Cokesbury, S.C. m.
4-12-1843 in Cokesbury, S.C. Benjamin Zachariah Herndon.
9 children, see page 62.
 - 2g. WESLEY F. (Fletcher?) CONNOR b. 1822 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-24-
1870, single. He was a photographer in Cokesbury, S.C. He
took the picture of his sister, Julia Adelaide Connor, on
page 94A.
 - 2h. GEORGE D. CONNOR, nothing is known of him except that he is named

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

in his father's will. There is a Dr. G.D. Connor mentioned on page 331 of "Russell Co., Ala., in Retrospect". There is a doctor of that name also listed in the 1850 census of Barbour Co., Ala. In the census it states that George Connor was born in 1820 in South Carolina.

- 2i. BENSON GLENN CONNOR b. in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Jan. 1902 in Waxahachie, Texas, m. 1876 Elizabeth McCarthy of Calvert, Texas. She was b. 9-1-1846 in Limerick, Ireland, the daughter of James McCarthy and Mary O'Shaughnessy, she d. 8-29-1938 in Hendersonville, N.C. Benson Glenn Connor was a doctor, he went to medical school in Connecticut, then went to Alabama with a group of people who left Cokesbury, S.C. and moved to Glennville, Ala. He practiced medicine there for a short time then left for a tour of Europe. Upon his return to the United States he lived in St. Louis, Mo. then went to California, Mexico and finally set up a medical practice in Costa Rica. In 1866 he returned to Cokesbury but only stayed a short time, then again went west and for 4 years lived on the Red River in Arkansas. He then settled in Waxahachie, Texas. 3 children:
 - 3a. ANNA LOUISE CONNOR b. 1877 in Waxahachie, Texas m. 1904 in Dallas, Texas, Badger Crosswell Bowen b. 1872 in Columbia, S.C. d. 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. He was in the real estate business. 2 children:
 - 4a. CROSWELL BOWEN b. 2-12-1905 in Toledo, Ohio m. 1944 in New York City, Mayny Hill. 3 children:
 - 5a. MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN b. 1945
 - 5b. MAYNY LUCEY BOWEN b. 1946
 - 5c. MOLLY BOWEN b. 1955
 - 4b. WILLIAM D. BOWEN b. 3-16-1908 in Toledo, Ohio.
 - 3b. MAI CONNOR b. 10-19-1878 married twice: 1st, Robert Gordon, 1 child; 2nd, June 1928 Martin M. Cattick b. 1872 d. 1932.
 - 4a. GLENN DUBOSE GORDON b. about 1904
 - 3c. ROBERTA CONNOR b. 9-6-1882 in Waxahachie, Texas d. 5-9-1956 in Birmingham, Ala. m. 11-15-1910 Eugene Munger b. 1-10-1883 in Mexia, Texas, lives (1959) in Birmingham, Ala. 2 children:
 - 4a. EUGENE MUNGER JR. b. 1-21-1912 in Dallas, Texas m. 2-25-1943 in Montgomery, Ala. Mrs. Nora (nee McIntyre) Hamilton b. 2-11-1911 in Washington, D.C. 1 child:
 - 5a. EUGENIA MUNGER b. 11-20-1943 in Montgomery, Ala.
 - 4b. ROBERTA MUNGER b. 7-8-1915 in Dallas, Texas m. 10-24-1936 in Birmingham, Ala. Barton Lyons Harris b. 11-5-1908 in Birmingham, Ala. 4 children:
 - 5a. ARTHUR BUCKNER HARRIS b. 11-9-1939 in Birmingham, Ala.
 - 5b. ROBERTA HARRIS b. 3-22-1941 in Birmingham, Ala.
 - 5c. MARY EUGENIE HARRIS b. 8-20-1950 in St. Albans, N.Y.
 - 5d. BARTON LYONS HARRIS JR. b. 6-18-1955 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- 2j. LEONIDUS DOSITHEUS (Doe) CONNOR b. 11-10-1828 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 12-1-1899 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 10-26-1852 Caroline Lucinda McCants, daughter of David McCants and Tabitha Moore, b. 2-4-1835 d. 6-21-1913. 10 children:
 - 3a. E.C. ("Kos") CONNOR b. 11-17-1853 at Saluda River Plantation

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

- in South Carolina, d. 2-23-1936 in Hartsville, S.C. m. 6-3-1885 Katherine Mayer b. Jan. 1858 d. 4-2-1916 in Greenwood, S.C. "Kos" Connor had a drugstore for a time in Hodges, S.C. then moved to Greenwood, S.C. where he was a merchant for many years. He was given the name "Kos" when, as a child, he fell at the Cokesbury School and as he picked himself up, blood on his face, a grown up relative saw him and quoted a part of Campbell's "Sonnet to the Polish Patriot", "See, the bleeding Kosciusko rise." The name "Kos" stuck with him for the rest of his life. 4 children:
- 4a. ALICE CONNOR b. 3-4-1886 in Cokesbury, S.C. married twice: 1st, Henry Frank Jennings; 2nd, H.V. Lee of Haines City, Fla. No children.
 - 4b. CARRIE LOU CONNOR b. 5-8-1888 in Newberry, S.C. m. Oct. 1918 William Ballentine. Lives (1958) in Greenville, S.C. No children.
 - 4c. KATHERINE GRAY CONNOR b. 7-29-1892 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. 1-15-1919 in Greenwood, S.C. Charles Kirkland Dunlap b. 9-16-1886. They live (1959) in Hartsville, S.C. 3 children:
 - 5a. KATHERINE CONNOR DUNLAP b. 7-11-1920 in Hartsville, S.C. m. 9-12-1941 John Woods Stackhouse b. in Mullins, S.C. 4 children:
 - 6a. JOHN WOODS STACKHOUSE JR. b. 8-3-1942 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6b. CHARLES KIRKLAND STACKHOUSE b. 7-15-1946 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6c. WILSON BRYANT STACKHOUSE b. 2-26-1951 in Goldsboro, N.C.
 - 6d. KATHERINE DUNLAP STACKHOUSE b. 12-3-1954 in Goldsboro, N.C.
 - 5b. CHARLES KIRKLAND DUNLAP JR. b. 4-3-1922 in Hartsville, S.C. m. 4-26-1947 Jane Wilson Coker b. 5-14-1923 in Hartsville, S.C. 4 children:
 - 6a. MARTHA SLATER DUNLAP b. 6-2-1948 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6b. KATHERINE CONNOR DUNLAP b. 3-15-1950 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6c. BETSY COKER DUNLAP b. 9-30-1951 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6d. JANE COKER DUNLAP b. 10-9-1953 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 5c. LOUISE McINTYRE DUNLAP b. 2-1-1924 in Hartsville, S.C. m. 10-12-1946 Robert Foster Howell Jr. b. 10-20-1921. 3 children:
 - 6a. NANCY LOUISE HOWELL b. 10-3-1947 in Hartsville, S.C.
 - 6b. ROBERT DUNLAP HOWELL b. 2-3-1952 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 6c. CHARLES KIRKLAND HOWELL b. 7-14-1955 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 4d. MARY CLARENCE (Claire) CONNOR b. 1-25-1894, single.
- 3b. JULIA VIRGINIA CONNOR b. 8-29-1855 on Saluda River Plantation in South Carolina, d. 1-20-1931 in Sumter, S.C.

- m. 12-5-1878 Dr. E.C. Jones, a dentist from Newberry, S.C. b. 6-7-1848 d. 2-3-1929. 4 children:
- 4a. MARY HELEN JONES b. 8-26-1879 m. 11-23-1904 Theodore Ashley Scarborough. 2 children:
 - 5a. HELEN SPENCER SCARBOROUGH
 - 5b. THEODORE ASHLEY SCARBOROUGH JR.
 - 4b. GEORGE JONES b. 8-10-1884 d. 9-29-1898
 - 4c. LOUISE McCANTS JONES b. 1-29-1886 m. 10-25-1911 John Clinton Brogdon. They live (1958) in Brogdon, S.C. 2 children:
 - 5a. WILLIAM TURNER BROGDON
 - 5b. JOHN CLINTON BROGDON JR.
 - 4d. JULIA ETHEL JONES b. 10-10-1892, single, lives (1959) in Newberry, S.C.
 - 3c. MARY HELEN CONNOR b. 4-4-1859 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1-12-1934 m. Preston Brooks Connor, son of Francis Ambrose Connor, 3 children, see page 108.
 - 3d. JEFFERSON McCANTS CONNOR b. 3-11-1861 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 10-20-1920 in Spartanburg, S.C. married twice: 1st, Mae Harrison of Greensburg, N.C. who died in pregnancy; m. 2nd, 6-26-1906 in Shelby, N.C. May Wells b. 11-13-1877 d. 5-31-1954 in Shelby, N.C. 5 children:
 - 4a. MAY WELLS CONNOR b. 3-26-1907 in Greenwood, S.C., single
 - 4b. FRANCIS DAVID CONNOR b. 1-23-1909 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 7-28-1935 Laura Frances Raymer b. 3-25-1916 in Concord, N.C. 3 children:
 - 5a. CAROL DOWNS CONNOR b. 9-7-1940 in Shelby, N.C.
 - 5b. JUDITH LEE CONNOR b. 8-2-1946 in Shelby, N.C.
 - 5c. NANCY KATHERINE CONNOR b. 1-12-1949 in Shelby, N.C.
 - 4c. LEE D. CONNOR b. 7-29-1910 in Greenwood, S.C. m. 4-9-1933 in York, S.C. Eugenia Louise Kimbrell b. 6-2-1913 in Shelby, N.C. 3 children:
 - 5a. NANCY JOYCE CONNOR b. in Charlotte, N.C. m. 4-26-1958 John Louis Cobb b. 6-18-1928 in Lincoln-ton, N.C.
 - 5b. LEE DAVID CONNOR b. 4-17-1935 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 5c. JEFFERSON MAURICE CONNOR b. 11-6-1944 in Charlotte, N.C.
 - 4d. RACHEL CONNOR b. 2-28-1916 in Greenville, S.C. m. 2-14-1938 in Shelby, N.C. Clarence Mallard Bowden Jr. b. 5-25-1909 in Jacksonville, Ala. 3 children:
 - 5a. JOYCE MALLARD BOWDEN b. 10-25-1938 in Thomaston, Ga.
 - 5b. CLARENCE MALLARD BOWDEN III b. 10-1-1941 in Thomas-ton, Ga.
 - 5c. DIANE ELIZABETH BOWDEN b. 9-14-1957 in Winter Park, Fla.
 - 4e. JEFFERSON McCANTS CONNOR JR. b. 7-26-1917 in Greenville, S.C. m. 1-15-1949 in Shelby, N.C. Doris Martin b. 11-1-1923 in Greenville, S.C. 2 children:
 - 5a. JEFFERSON McCANTS CONNOR III b. 1949 in Shelby, N.C.
 - 5b. EDWARD FRANCIS CONNOR b. 3-13-1952 in Washington, D.C.
 - 3e. ROBERT LEE CONNOR b. 6-25-1863 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 9-25-1885

in a train wreck in Garland, Ark., single. He is buried in Lewisville, Ark. in the McCants lot of Wilson Cemetery where his grandparents David and Tabitha (Moore) McCants are buried.

- 3f. FRANK DAVID CONNOR b. 9-17-1865 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 4-24-1915 in Denning, N.M. (No record of death there, RJE) He was married, but it is believed he had no children. Wife's name not known.
- 3g. EUGENIA REBECCA CONNOR b. 8-8-1867 in the home on the campus of the Male School at Cokesbury, S.C. d. 2-5-1894.
- 3h. BENJAMIN HERNDON CONNOR b. 10-3-1871 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 195? in Chicago, Ill. m. Agnes Calder, daughter of William Holmes Calder and Mary Virginia Herndon. They eloped from the home of Lambert W. Jones in Newberry, S.C. who was Agnes' uncle by marriage. 2 children:
 - 4a. LILLIE CONNOR d. single about 1930 in Chicago, Ill.
 - 4b. ROBERT CONNOR d. single, young.
- 3i. ETHEL GARY CONNOR b. 6-5-1877 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. Jan. 1952 in Chicago, Ill. single.
- 2k. WILLIAM M. CONNOR d. single after 1894. He was a lay delegate to the Methodist General Conference in 1890 and 1894. He was a lawyer, admitted to the South Carolina Bar in 1859.

END OF DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS CONNOR

Descendants of

SARAH T. (nee CONNOR) HERNDON 1c

See page 20, Descendants of STEPHEN HERNDON.

Descendants of

BELINDA W. (nee CONNOR) HERNDON 1d

None: See page 20, STEPHEN HERNDON

Descendants of

JOHN WESLEY CONNOR 1e

- * 2a. ADRIANE McKENDREE CONNOR m. Edwin A. Wright of Floyd Co., Ga.
5 children:
 - * 3a. CONNOR WRIGHT d. about 1930 in Cave Spring, Ga. m. Matilda Rich. He taught at the Georgia School for the Deaf in Cave Spring, then opened a store there. 6 children, 3 sons, 3 daughters, names not known.
 - * 3b. FRANK WRIGHT m. Linnie Thomas of Rome, Ga. He had a fly-screen factory in Cave Spring, Ga. until his death.
 - 3c. AUGUSTUS WRIGHT was a doctor in Cave Spring, Ga.
 - * 3d. HAL WRIGHT lived in Texas
 - 3e. ED WRIGHT lived in Texas, m. ----- 2 children:
 - 4a. FRANK WRIGHT
 - 4b. HAL WRIGHT
- 2b. JOHN HENRY CONNOR m. -----, lived in Buchanan Co., Mo. about 1857. Later moved to Miscotah, Atcheson Co., Kansas. 3 sons, only one known:
 - 3a. JOSEPH CONNOR
- 2c. GEORGE MALCOM (Mack) CONNOR b. 1832 d. 1861 single
- * 2d. HENRIETTA CORNELIA CONNOR b. 1836 m. 11-27-1855 Dr. John Kincaid of Floyd Co., Ga. 7 children, 3 sons, 4 daughters, names not known.
- 2e. PAUL WIGHTMAN CONNOR b. 1838 m. -----, died young. Lived in Atcheson Co., Mo. or Kansas and is buried in that county in Sumner Cemetery.
- * 2f. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR b. 6-18-1841 d. 2-18-1920 in Cave Spring, Ga. m. 6-11-1868 Editha Frances Simmons b. 7-18-1847 d. 11-1-1910 in Cave Spring, Ga. He was a member of the Cherokee Artillery in the War Between the States. He was Superintendent of the Georgia School for the Deaf at Cave Spring from 1867 to 1916. 5 children:
 - 3a. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR JR. b. 2-6-1874 in Cave Spring, Ga. d. 5-5-1952 in Santa Fe, N.M. m. about 1906 Hazel Poole who lives (1958) in Santa Fe, N.M. He was Superintendent of the New Mexico School for the Deaf from 1906 to 1944. 1 child:
 - 4a. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR III married twice: 1st, Eileen -----; 2nd, Billy -----, divorced. He is a doctor and lives (1958) in Santa Fe, N.M. He uses "Jr." instead of "III". 2 children, of first marriage:
 - 5a. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR IV
 - 5b. KATHLEEN CONNOR
 - 3b. HARRIETT ("Hattie") LEAK CONNOR b. 9-24-1869 in Cave Spring, Ga. d. 12-15-1941 in Rome, Ga. m. about 1892 William Sidney Stevens b. 11-4-1866 d. 12-16-1957 in Atlanta, Ga. He was at one time a Methodist Minister. 3 children:
 - 4a. GEORGE EDWARD CONNOR STEVENS b. 8-31-1897 in Barnesville,

* SEE PAGE 151

- Ga. m. 12-27-1922 in Charleston, S.C. Elizabeth Sams b. 6-8-1902 in Charleston, S.C. No children.
- 4b. JESSIE CONNOR STEVENS b. 9-29-1899 in Barnesville, Ga. m. 5-29-1941 in Cave Spring, Ga. Mead Wood b. 11-21-1882 in Fitchville Township, Ohio. They live (1958) in Talladega, Ala. No children.
- * 4c. EDITHA FRANCES STEVENS b. Feb. 1894 in Barnesville, Ga. d. May 1897 in Barnesville, Ga.
- * 3c. JESSIE COLEMAN CONNOR d. 1915 in Cave Spring, Ga. m. about 1901 Charles D. McCollister. No children.
- * 3d. MAC CONNOR died as a child
- * 3e. SHELTON CONNOR died as a child
- 2g. WILLIAM SHACKELFORD CONNOR b. 2-4-1847 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. about 1906 in Missouri m. 10-5-1875 in Atchison Co., Kansas, Ann Walters. He graduated from Emory College in Georgia in June 1872 and moved to Missouri. He served in the 41st, 42nd and 43rd General Assemblies and was elected to the 44th shortly before his death in 1906. He was Justice of the Peace for 18 years and served as Chairman of the Committee on Roads and Highways. He lived in East Atchison, Buchanan Co., Mo. 8 children, names not known; also at least 1 grandchild:
- 3a. SON m. ----- 1 child:
- 4a. PAUL EUGENE CONNOR lived in Kansas City, Mo.
- 2h. CAPERS CONNOR died single

END OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY CONNOR

Descendants of

PAUL WOOLFOLK CONNOR 1f

- 2a. GEORGE WHITFIELD CONNOR b. 6-21-1832 d. 11-14-1894 in Cokesbury, S.C. m. Catherine Parker, grand-daughter of George Connor Jr. (see page 95) b. 10-1-1845 near Columbia, S.C. d. 2-8-1914 in Cokesbury, S.C. 5 children:
- 3a. GODWIN CONNOR b. 7-24-1871 d. 3-6-1893 in Spartanburg, S.C. at Wofford College while a student there.
- 3b. ALICE CONNOR b. 7-24-1872 d. 7-15-1887
- 3c. GEORGE WHITFIELD CONNOR JR. b. 1878 d. 1919 in Greenwood, S.C. m. in Newberry, S.C., Lola Lake daughter of Thomas Lake and Mary Emma Koone. After G.W. Connor Jr.'s death Lola Lake married Casper Smith.
- 3d. CATHERINE CONNOR d. 1918 in Columbia, S.C. m. in Cokesbury, S.C. A.H. Jennings. 2 children:
- 4a. CATHERINE JENNINGS b. 9-19-1908, single
- 4b. NEVIN JENNINGS b. 8-9-1912, single

*SEE PAGE 151

- 3e. PARKER EWAN CONNOR b. 8-9-1881 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 4-6-1953 in Charleston, S.C., m. 6-21-1916 at Edisto Island, S.C. Esther Marion Seabrook b. 10-6-1890 at Edisto Island, S.C., lives (1958) in Charleston, S.C. 3 children:
- 4a. PARKER EWAN CONNOR JR. b. 1-4-1918 in Charleston, S.C. m. 11-14-1944 in Charleston, S.C., Amy Wilkinson Sadler b. 5-13-1920 in Pendleton, S.C. He was graduated from Davidson College in N.C. and various military schools. He served in the infantry in Alaska, Germany and numerous places in the United States. He was on the staff of Rutgers University for several years and is now (1958) a Lt. Col. and Instructor at the Military Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. 3 children:
- 5a. KATHERINE WARING CONNOR b. 4-14-1947 in Brunswick, N.J.
- 5b. AMY SADLER CONNOR b. 4-14-1949 in Brunswick, N.J.
- 5c. PARKER EWAN CONNOR III b. 6-7-1950 in Frankfurt, Germany
- 4b. ESTHER McDOWELL CONNOR b. 3-27-1922 in Charleston, S.C. m. 6-5-1948 at Edisto Island, S.C., George Rainsford Fairbanks Cornish Jr. He is a lawyer in Charleston. Esther McDowell Connor was graduated from Converse College in Spartanburg, S.C. and studied further at Emory in Atlanta, Ga. 2 children:
- 5a. GEORGE RAINSFORD FAIRBANKS CORNISH III b. 6-2-1956 in Charleston, S.C.
- 5b. PARKER CONNOR CORNISH b. 12-28-1957 in Charleston, S.C.
- 4c. MARION MITCHELL SEABROOK CONNOR ("Sunshine") b. 2-19-1935 in Charleston, S.C. She was graduated from Converse College in Spartanburg, S.C. having majored in voice. She did graduate work in voice at New England Conservatory in Boston, Mass. She made her debut in Charleston, S.C.
- 2b. JOHN CAPERS CONNOR b. 1834 d. single, at sea on the William Walker Expedition about 1855-1860.
- 2c. ANNA R. CONNOR b. 1839 m. S.P. Simmons. 3 children:
- 3a. SAMUEL SIMMONS
- 3b. JESSIE SIMMONS
- 3c. ELIZABETH SIMMONS m. ----- Fulton. 1 child:
- 4a. ANNIE FULTON m. Rex Moody. Lived in Staunton, Va.
- 2d. GABRIEL W. ("Pomp") CONNOR b. 1841 d. 1923 in Cokesbury, S.C., single
- 2e. EUGENIA ("Jennie") CONNOR b. 1844 m. Christopher C. Reed who was Rector of the Cokesbury Conference School from 1882 to 1892. No children.
- 2f. ADELLA ("Dell") CONNOR b. 1847 d. 5-3-1910 m. 3-30-1875 in Cokesbury, S.C., Dr. Augustus W. Barnett, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Barnett, b. 8-24-1826 in Washington, Ga. d. 8-24-1888/98 in Eufaula, Ala. Adella Connor was his 2nd wife, his 1st wife was Celest Treutlen, see page 120. 4 children:
- 3a. ANNIE ADELE BARNETT b. 12-16-1875 in Eufaula, Ala. d. 10-7-1942 in Panama City, Fla. m. 1898 in Eufaula, Ala., Thomas

- Douglas Sale b. 1868 in Randolph Co., Ga. d. 4-10-1924 in Panama City, Fla. He was a druggist and lumberman. 3 children:
- 4a. DOUGLAS BARNETT SALE b. Sept. 1899, single, lives (1959) in Panama City, Fla.
 - 4b. THOMAS DOUGLAS SALE JR. b. Nov. 1901 m. 9-16-1933 in Pensacola, Fla., Louise Youge Buck b. 11-14-1905 in St. Louis, Mo. 4 children:
 - 5a. THOMAS DOUGLAS SALE III b. 7-2-1934 in Panama City, Fla.
 - 5b. ELEANOR ANN SALE b. 4-1-1936 in Panama City, Fla.
 - 5c. MERIAL LOUISE SALE b. 3-19-1939 in Panama City, Fla.
 - 5d. DOUGLAS JULIAN SALE b. 4-10-1951 in Panama City, Fla.
 - 4c. MERIAL SALE b. 3-28-1902 m. Walter Graff. 4 children, names not known.
- 3b. EUGENIA ("Euna") BARNETT b. 7-26-1887 in Eufaula, Ala. d. 5-10-1959 in Surry, Va. m. G.R. Berryman. 3 children:
- 4a. ADELLA BERRYMAN m. W.R. Hammil of Reseda, Calif.
 - 4b. ROBERT BERRYMAN lives in Washington, D.C.
 - 4c. WILLIAM C. BERRYMAN killed in action over Belgium in 1944
- 3c. REESE BARNETT b. 12-12-1879 in Eufaula, Ala. d. 3-24-1959 in Dallas, Texas m. three times: 1st and 3rd wife not known; 2nd wife, Margaret Winford who m. 2nd, Jerry Bryant Clark, 2 children:
- 4a. MARGARET CONNOR BARNETT m. ----- 3 children.
 - 4b. JAMES MERCER BARNETT b. 8-5-1927 in Abilene, Texas, m. 9-19-1947 Joyce Raymond Thompson b. 6-11-1930 in Geont, La. They live (1959) in Lake Charles, La. He took his step-father's name, Clark. 4 children:
 - 5a. RAYMOND CONNOR CLARK
 - 5b. JERRY BRYANT CLARK
 - 5c. JAMES DAVID CLARK
 - 5d. MICHAEL ALAN CLARK
 - 3d. DAWSON BARNETT b. 3-1-1878/79 in Eufaula, Ala. d. 8-20-1879
- 2g. ELIZABETH ("Dit") CONNOR m. William J. Kirk. 1 child:
- 3a. WILLIAM J. KIRK JR. m. Edna Lowe b. in Ohio. 1 child:
 - 4a. WILLIAM J. KIRK III

END OF DESCENDANTS OF PAUL WOOLFOLK CONNOR

Descendants of

ANNA WOOLFOLK (nee CONNOR) TREUTLEN 1g

- 2a. OLIN SUMMERFIELD TREUTLEN b. 12-26-1826 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 6-28-1842 in Glennville, Ala., single

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editorial and Business Communications to
The Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,
and all other correspondence to
The Business Manager, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered
if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editorial and Business Communications to
The Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,
and all other correspondence to
The Business Manager, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered
if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editorial and Business Communications to
The Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,
and all other correspondence to
The Business Manager, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered
if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editorial and Business Communications to
The Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,
and all other correspondence to
The Business Manager, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered
if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editorial and Business Communications to
The Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,
and all other correspondence to
The Business Manager, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered
if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

- 2b. JOHN FLETCHER TREUTLEN b. 10-10-1828 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 2-28-1908 in Eufaula, Ala. m. 10-17-1853 in Cokesbury, S.C.
 • Caroline Agnes Smith b. 3-18-1835 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. about 1915 in Eufaula, Ala. John F. Treutlen was a Colonel in command of an Alabama regiment in the War Between the States.
- 2c. MARY ANN TREUTLEN b. 11-29-1830 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 8-24-1854 in Glennville, Ala.
- 2d. CELEST TREUTLEN b. 8-12-1833 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 8-5-1871 in Glennville, Ala. m. 12-18-1849 Dr. Augustus W. Barnett b. 8-24-1826 in Washington, Ga. d. 8-24-1888/1898 in Eufaula, Ala. Celest Treutlen was his 1st wife, he married 2nd, Adella Connor, see page 118. Celest Treutlen and A.W. Barnett had children, only one is known:
- 3a. CARRIE L. BARNETT lived in Washington, D.C.
- 2e. CAROLINE V. TREUTLEN (twin) attended the Glennville Collegiate Institute and graduated in its first class in 1851.
- 2f. SARAH CORNELIA TREUTLEN (twin) d. 8-15-1836 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 2g. WILLIAM McKEY TREUTLEN b. 6-14-1837 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 1839 in Cokesbury, S.C.
- 2h. SARAH FREDONIA TREUTLEN b. 12-29-1839 in Cokesbury, S.C. d. 8-20-1854 in Glennville, Ala.
- 2i. CORNELIA ANGELINA TREUTLEN b. 11-24-1841 in Glennville, Ala. d. about 1876 in Gallatin, Tenn. m. 1-5-1866 in Glennville, Ala. Capt. John W. Bryan b. 1-5-1842 in Washington, Adams Co., Miss. d. 8-23-1909 in Florida.
- 2j. JULIA GABRIELLA TREUTLEN b. 10-16-1843 in Glennville, Ala. d. 3-13-1930 in Eufaula, Ala. m. 3-24-1863 in Glennville, Ala. Major Willis Banks Butt of Columbus, Ga. who d. in 1899. Either they had no children or they died prior to 1930 as none are mentioned in the obituary of Julia Treutlen Butt.

END OF DESCENDANTS OF ANNA WOOLFOLK (nee CONNOR) TREUTLEN

NOTES

1. "Herndon Family of Virginia", Vol. I by John G. Herndon
2. Spotsylvania County Records, Spotsylvania, Virginia
3. "Herndon Family of Virginia", Vol. I by John G. Herndon
4. Ibid
5. Draper's "Kings Mountain"
6. Ibid
7. Ibid
8. Copy of map of vicinity of Whitmire, South Carolina, in possession of the author.
9. Some descendants say that her maiden name was Glenn. All references I have found seem to point out that her maiden name was Terry and that her first husband was a Glenn.
10. There is some doubt that such a child existed. There is no mention of him in Benjamin Herndon's will, nor is there a tombstone erected in his memory in the family burial ground. However, his name was on a list of the children of Benjamin Herndon given me by one of his descendants. This is the only reference the author has found, and it is presumed that if such a child lived, he died while very young.
11. In records showing the name of this child, I have found her to be called Marinda Patsy Harriet and Patsy Marinda Harriet.
12. Draper's "Kings Mountain"
13. "Lewis Family in America" by W. T. Lewis
14. Mrs. Louise Bentley wrote me that her mother-in-law, a descendant of Stephen Herndon, had told her many times that Stephen Herndon was married three times, his first wife was a Miss Lee. This is the only reference the author has found to a third marriage of

Stephen Herndon, and no proof has been established of such a marriage.

15. This date was sent me by a Methodist minister in the area of Cokesbury, S.C., and it was apparent from his letter that he was quoting from some record or book but he did not give me the source of his information. Further attempts at correspondence with him have been futile.
16. Mrs. Louise Bentley included the name of Joseph Sidney Herndon b. 12-22-1812 d. 2-17-1813 in the list of children of Stephen Herndon. This list she said was sent her by John G. Herndon in 1937. This is the only reference I have found to a son of Stephen Herndon by that name. Nor did I find a tombstone in the old cemetery for such a child.
17. See Note 15 above.
18. A Methodist minister in the area of Cokesbury, S.C. wrote me that there were two children of this union but did not give me the source of his information. Further attempts at correspondence with him have been futile. These two children were not mentioned in the will of Stephen Herndon, so it is presumed that there were no such children.
19. Original in the possession of Mrs. Willis G. Bentley, Selma, Ala.
20. "History of Edgefield County, S.C." by John A. Chapman.
21. "History of South Carolina" by D.D. Wallace.
22. Land Grant records in Tennessee Archives, Nashville, Tenn.
23. In a form of an abstract of the will of Benjamin Herndon that I came across in South Carolina, it stated that Benjamin Herndon Jr. was deceased at the time his father's will was executed.
24. "History of Masonry in South Carolina" by Albert G. Mackey.
25. D.A.R. Papers and census records.

26. "History of Masonry in South Carolina" by Albert G. Mackey.
- 27.. "Newberry County, Historical and Genealogical" by Summers.
28. "Bench and Bar of South Carolina" by John Belton O'Neall.
29. "Address Before the Historical Societies of the Upper South Carolina Conference" by Rev. C.E. Peele, 1934.
30. Ibid.
31. Ibid.
32. "Lives of Eminent Methodist Ministers" by Rev. P. Douglass Gorrie.
33. "Address Before the Historical Societies of the Upper South Carolina Conference" by Rev. C.E. Peele, 1934. .
34. Ibid.
35. Ibid.
36. "History of South Carolina Methodism" by Albert Deems Betts.
37. "Address Before the Historical Societies of the Upper South Carolina Conference" by Rev. C.E. Peele, 1934.
38. "Old Cokesbury" by John W. Moore.
39. Ibid.
40. Ibid.
41. "Our Old Roads", a series of articles appearing in the Greenwood Index-Journal, written by the late editor, Harry Watson.
42. "Old Cokesbury" by John W. Moore.
43. Records of the United States Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.
44. "Our Old Roads", 'a series of articles appearing in the Greenwood Index-Journal, written by the late editor, Harry Watson.
45. Mrs. B.C. Bowen, a descendant, said the name was Mary Elizabeth.
I have found no other reference to this being her name.
46. This daughter was more widely known as Julia Adelaide.

- A -

Abrams, Marvin 10
Acklin, Blanche 75
Adams, Willie 77
Addison, Jennie 79
Aiken,
 Annie. 109
 David 109
 D. Wyatt 109
 Fannie 109
 Rebecca 109
 Wyatt 66
Alexander, Annie 77
Alexander, Frances 77
Allen,
 Calvin Randolph 82
 Dana Connor 109
 Dianne Clark 109
 Jessie 92
 Wm. Cornelius Jr. 109
 Wm. Cornelius III 109
Ambrose, James John 45
Anderson,
 Butler 70
 Camille Elizabeth 80
 Howard 52
 Patton 70
Andreasen, Phillis Louise 98
Asbury, Francis 11,23,28,34
Atkinson, Verba 90
Armstrong, Julia C. 52
Arrington, George Cherry 61
Arrington, Mary Imogene 61
Arthur,
 Albertus 80
 Alice Elizabeth 80
 Alison Brooks 82
 Ann Farrar 82
 Ann Jean 83
 Anne Elizabeth 80
 Anne Frances 82
 Beatrice Caroline 80
 Benj. Franklin 79
 Benj. Franklin Jr. 81
 Benj. Franklin III 81
 Benj. Scott 81
 Bessie Wilson 81
 Betty McNair 83
 Charles David 81
 Clough Farrar 81

Arthur,
 Cynthia Leonora 83
 Dogan Humphries 82
 Dogan Woodward 82
 Edward Earl 80
 Edward John 79, 80
 Edward John Jr. 80
 Elizabeth Steck 81
 Ella Dogan 79
 Eugene 83
 Eugene Randolph 81
 Frances Aughtry 82
 Frances Coulter 81
 Frances Williams 80
 Francis Marion 83
 Harry Miller 80
 Harry Moore 80
 Hazel Salley 80
 Herndon Dogan 82
 Irene Grote 79
 James Harrison 6,83
 James Harrison Jr. 83
 Jean Adele 83
 John Dupre 82
 John Miller 80
 John Pinkney 82
 John Pinkney Jr. 82
 Joseph Dogan 79
 Joseph Dogan Jr. 79
 Joseph Dogan III 79
 Joseph Victor 81
 Joseph Victor Jr. 81
 Joseph Victor III 81
 Josephine Farrar 82
 Katherine Miller 83
 Kathleen 80
 Kathleen Moore 80
 Lawrence Moore 79
 Leonora Wilson 83
 Lois Hoyt 82
 Lucy Lee 80
 Macon Michaux 79
 Marie Danielle 80
 Mary Lucille 80
 Mary Wallis 83
 Marcus Wilson 82
 Marcus Wilson Jr. 82
 Marcus Wilson III 82
 Patrick Macon 80

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text outlines various methods for recording transactions, including the use of journals and ledgers, and stresses the need for consistency and accuracy in all entries.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the role of internal controls in ensuring the reliability of financial information. It describes how internal controls can be designed to minimize the risk of errors and misstatements, and to provide a reasonable assurance of the accuracy and completeness of the financial data. The text also discusses the importance of monitoring and evaluating internal controls to ensure their effectiveness over time.

Arthur,
 Pauline 81
 .Robert Miller 80
 Samuel Farrar 82
 Sarah Elizabeth 82
 Sarah Michaux 79
 Stephen Michael 83
 Susan Knight 81
 Thomas Mitchell 81
 Warren Dupre 82
 Warren Dupre Jr. 83
 Warren Dupre III 83
 Warren Dupre IV 83
 Wm. Hooker 81

- B -

Bailey,
 Eugene James 104
 Hattie 105
 James Addison 103
 Mary Gabriella 103
 Samuel Silas 104
 Baker,
 Frances McKie 73
 Henry 107
 L.G.Y. 73
 Sarah 73
 Wm. Lawrence 73
 Ballentine, Wm. 113
 Banks, Mary Hannah 53
 Barcus, Frances 101
 Barksdale,
 Arthur 50
 Arthur Sydnor 50
 Donalson 50
 Frances Mae 50
 Barley, Carl Wilson 47
 Barley, Craig Herndon 47
 Barnes, Sarah Ella 51
 Barnett, Albert Edward 53
 Barnett,
 Annie Adele 118
 Augustus. W. 118,120
 Beall Herndon 54
 Carrie L. 120
 Claude Glenn 55
 Claude O. 56
 Dawson 119
 Edward 56
 Elizabeth 118
 Ellen Glenn 54
 Eugenia 119

. Barnett,
 Frank 56
 James Mercer 119
 Margaret Connor 119
 Marion Banks 53
 Mary Elizabeth 53
 Minnie 54
 Patrick Edward 53
 Reese 119
 Ruth 56
 Samuel 118
 Sarah Antionette 53
 Ullainee 55
 Wm. H. 56
 Barnette, Martha Wharton 107
 Barnette, Payne Henderson 107
 Barnette, Payne Henderson Jr. 107
 Barrett, Mary Ruth 73
 Bartran,
 Augusta Hopkins 88
 Daniel Anthony 88
 Daniel Lowe 88
 Edgar Roy 87
 Frances Jeannette 87
 Frances Rice 87
 Marion Francis 87
 Marvella 87
 Robert Royal 87
 Robert Royal Jr. 87
 Royal Harvey 87
 Bartson, Pearle 79
 Bashford, Margaret Ruth 87
 Baskerville, Willie 50
 Bass, Nancy Mills 69
 Batton, Alice Greenway 88
 Baucom, Samuel E. 110
 Baucom, Wm. F. 110
 Baucom, Wm. F. Jr. 110
 Bean, Josephine Ruth 82
 Beard, Charles Edward 57
 Beard, Julius 57
 Belshn, W.P. 100
 Benedict, Cleveland Keith 82
 Benedict, Cooper Procter 82
 Benet, W.C. 30
 Bentley,
 George Moody 51
 John Gayle 51
 Leila Norfleet 51
 Lillian Herndon 51
 Mrs. Willis G. 6
 Willis, Gay 51
 Berry,
 Ellen 54
 Mary Beall 55

Berry,
 Mary Beall 55
 Mary Frances 55
 Ruth 54
 Thomas 54
 Walter Treutlen 54
 Walter Treutlen Jr. 54
 Walter Treutlen III 55
 Berryman,
 Adella 119
 G.R. 119
 Robert 119
 Wm. C. 119
 Bethea,
 Agnes 91
 Estelle 91
 Gussie 91
 Malcom 91
 Mary 91
 Roderick 91
 Sumter 91
 Bevell, Elizabeth 84
 Bishop, Jean C. 96
 Bishop, Meridith 50
 Bishop, Thomas 50
 Bivings, Jessie 92
 Blake, Lulu Alice 90
 Blasingame,
 Eloise 71
 James Carter 71
 John Herndon 71
 Juliet 71
 Sarah Cecelia 71
 Virginia Carter 71
 Boardman, Edward Joseph 77
 Boardman, Thomas Knox 77
 Boddie, George Hamilton 89
 Boddie, George Wilson 89
 Boswell, Walter Lanier 70
 Bowden, Clarence Mallard Jr. 114
 Bowden, Diane Elizabeth 114
 Bowden, Joyce Mallard 114
 Bowen,
 Badger Croswell 112
 Croswell 112
 Mary Elizabeth 112
 Mayny Lucey 112
 Molly 112
 Wm. D. 112
 Boyd, Jessie 85
 Branding, Ann 45
 Breeding, Catherine 46
 Briggs, Wm. 94
 Brogdon, John Clinton 114
 Brogdon, John Clinton Jr. 114
 Brogdon, Wm. Turner 114

Bromley, Charles Vinson 88
 Bromley, Charles Vinson Jr. 88
 Brooks, Mary 97
 Broome,
 Ernestine 77
 George Knox 77
 John Scott 78
 Julian 78
 Sarah 78
 Wm. 78
 Wm. Stringfellow 77
 Browder, Lucie Rebecca 53
 Brown,
 Addie Dogan 78
 Albert 44
 Ann 43
 Annie Harrison 78
 A.V. 43
 Barbara Arthur 81
 Caladonia 43
 Cordelia 43
 Daniel Augustus 78
 Dicksie Johnston 78
 Hamilton 44
 Jackson Scaife 78
 Jackson Scaife Jr. 78
 James Alfred 78
 John Wesley 80
 Josie Scaife 78
 Lala Bright 78
 Lula 44
 Molly 58
 Orlando 44
 R. Bates Jr. 73
 Rev. Hartwell H. 45
 Rev. James Alfred 78
 Thomas 43, 44
 Wm. Terry 78
 Wm. Terry Jr. 78
 Browne, Jean Marion 96
 Browning, Joyce 106
 Bruton, John Calvin 58
 Bruton, John Calvin Jr. 58
 Bruton, Mary Elizabeth 58
 Bryan, John W. 120
 Buchanan, A. H. 43
 Buchanan, Thomas 43
 Buck, Helen 54
 Buck, Louise Youge 119
 Bumpass, Mary Ellen Herndon 46
 Burch, Alex P. 60
 Burk, Helen 5
 Burnam,
 Andrew 48
 Angona 48
 Ann 48



Burnam,
 Augustus 48
 . Araminta 48
 Barbara 48
 Dekalb 48
 Francis 48
 Hickerson 48
 Jesse 48
 Lewis 48
 Sarah P. 19
 Stephen 48
 Thompson 48
 Burnett, Lois 75
 Burns, Mary Elizabeth 57
 Burnside, Emily 105
 Butt, Willis Banks 120

- C -

Caine, Caroline Eugenia Earle 26
 Caine, Samuel V. 26
 Calder,
 Agnes 63, 115
 Alice 63
 Elizabeth 63
 Julia 66
 Rae 63
 Samuel Corrie 63
 Zachariah 63
 Wm. Holmes 63, 115
 Wm. Holmes Jr. 63
 Caldwell,
 Anne Glenn 57
 Clarence Grove 57
 Clarence Grove Jr. 57
 James Fitz James 108
 Mack 56
 Rinaldo Marcus 58
 Sallie Glenn 56
 Virginia 51
 Calmeze, Elizabeth 76
 Camp, Dora Ada 60
 Campbell, W. H. 30
 Canfield, Corrie DuBose 99
 Canfield, Eugene Hunter 99
 Canfield, Eugene Hunter Jr. 99
 Capers, Rev. S. W. 30
 Carter, Mr. 108
 Caruana, Frances Xavier Juliette 83
 Cash, Caladonia 43
 Castles, Wm. Henry 89
 Castleberry, Mary Imogene 101

Cattick, Martin M. 112
 Cecil, Gordon 91
 Chambers, Theora 49
 Chambliss, John M. 52
 Champion, Sudie 85
 Chandler,
 Alice 89
 Annie Adelia 89
 Cleo 90
 John Stovall 90
 John Wm. 89
 Lilla Cornelia 90
 Lowry 90
 Minerva Lowry 90
 Samuella 90
 Wm. Benj. 90
 Chapman, Frank E. 53
 Clark,
 James David 119
 Jerry Bryant 119
 Michael Alan 119
 Raymond Connor 119
 Clary, Carl Douglas 103
 Clary, Carl Douglas Jr. 103
 Cleveland, Benjamin 9
 Clinkscales, James W. 19
 Cobb, John Louis 114
 Coke, Thomas 28
 Coker, Jane Wilson 113
 Cole, Betty 49
 Coleman, Billie 90
 Coleman, Martha Patsy 16
 Colley, Kittie Frances 64
 Collie,
 Edwin 50
 Frances E. 50
 John 50
 John Jr. 50
 Collier, Frances Elizabeth 56
 Colvocoresses, Harold Lee 87
 Colvocoresses, Harold Lee Jr. 87
 Combs, Guy S. 75
 Conley,
 Charles Henry 88
 Charles Wm. 88
 Elizabeth Patton 88
 Shelby Walker 88
 Connor,
 Adella 40, 118, 120
 Adriane McKendree 39, 116
 Alice 113, 117
 Amy Sadler 118
 Anna Louise 112
 Anna R. 40, 118

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed discussion of the different types of data that can be collected, such as sales data, customer feedback, and market research. The author also discusses the importance of using statistical methods to analyze this data and to draw meaningful conclusions from it.

3. The third part of the paper focuses on the importance of communication in the business world. It argues that effective communication is essential for building strong relationships with customers, suppliers, and other stakeholders. The author provides several examples of how good communication can lead to increased sales and customer loyalty.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of innovation in the business world. It argues that companies that are able to innovate and develop new products and services are more likely to succeed in the long run. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully innovated and grown their businesses.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of ethics in the business world. It argues that companies that operate ethically are more likely to build trust with their customers and to attract top talent. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully integrated ethics into their business practices.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of financial management in the business world. It argues that companies that are able to manage their finances effectively are more likely to be profitable and to grow their businesses. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully managed their finances and achieved financial success.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of marketing in the business world. It argues that effective marketing is essential for reaching potential customers and for building a strong brand. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully marketed their products and services.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of human resources management in the business world. It argues that companies that are able to attract, develop, and retain top talent are more likely to succeed in the long run. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully managed their human resources.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of legal and regulatory compliance in the business world. It argues that companies that fail to comply with applicable laws and regulations are more likely to face legal and financial penalties. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully complied with applicable laws and regulations.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of environmental sustainability in the business world. It argues that companies that are able to operate in an environmentally sustainable way are more likely to attract customers and to build a strong brand. The author provides several examples of companies that have successfully implemented sustainable business practices.

Connor,

Anna Woolfolk 17,34,36,40,41
 Annie Mary 109
 Belinda W. 17,20,36,38,107
 Benj. Herndon 63,115
 Capers 39,117
 Carol Downs 114
 Caroline Sophronia 38,97
 Carrie Lou 113
 Catherine 117
 Coat-of-Arms 32,33
 E.C. 112
 Edward Francis 114
 Edwin DuBose 108
 Elizabeth 40,119
 Emma Sophronia 107
 Esther McDowell 118
 Ethel Gary 115
 Eugenia 40,118
 Eugenia Rebecca 115
 Frances Legare 108
 Francis 28,34,36,37,62
 Francis A. 30,37,38,62,96,107
 108,111,114
 Francis David 114
 Frank David 115
 Frank Pierce 109
 Fannie 108
 Gabriel W. 40,118
 George 37
 George D. 37,38,111
 George Jr. 27, 36,95
 George Legare 96,108,111
 George Malcom 39,116
 George Sr. 17,27,34-36
 George Whitfield 40,95,117
 George Whitfield Jr. 117
 Glenn B. 37,38,111
 Godwin 117
 Harriett Leak 116
 Henrietta Cornelia 39,116
 Henrietta Mayson 39
 Janie Agnes 108
 Jefferson Maurice 114
 Jefferson McCants 114
 Jefferson McCants Jr. 114
 Jefferson McCants III 114
 Jessie Coleman 117
 John Capers 40,118
 John Henry 39,116
 John W. 37
 John Wesley 28,36,39,116
 Joseph 116
 Judith Lee 114

Connor,

Julia 109
 Julia Adelaide 38,62,63,109-111
 Julia Ann E. 37
 Julia Virginia 113
 Katherine Gray 113
 Katherine Waring 118
 Kathleen 116
 Landon Finch 108
 Lee D. 114
 Lee David 114
 Leonidus Dositheus 37,38,62,63
 108,112
 Lillie 64,115
 Mac 117
 Mai 112
 Marion Mitchell Seabrook 118
 Martha Julia 108
 Mary 37
 Mary Ann Dorothy 38,102
 Mary Clarence 113
 Mary Eugenia 108
 Mary Frances 109
 Mary Helen 108,114
 May Wells 114
 Mrs. Parker E. 6
 Nancy Joyce 114
 Nancy Katherine 114
 Parker Ewan 118
 Parker Ewan Jr. 118
 Parker Ewan III 118
 Paul Eugene 117
 Paul Wightman 39,116
 Paul Woolfolk 28,36,39,40,95,117
 Preston Brooks 108,114
 Preston Brooks Jr. 109
 Rachel 114
 Rebecca Capers 108
 Robert 64,115
 Robert Lee 114
 Roberta 112
 Sarah Ann 36,95
 Sarah T. 17,20,36-38
 Sarah Tillman 38,109,111
 Shelton 117
 Virginia Ann 109
 Wesley F. 37,38,111
 Wesley Olin 39,116
 Wesley Olin Jr. 116
 Wesley Olin III 116
 Wesley Olin IV 116
 Wm. M. 37,38,115
 Wm. Shackelford 39,117
 Cook, Bettye 69



Cook,
 Eason 57
 John 49
 Juanita 49
 Larue 49
 Sam P. 49
 Sam P. Jr. 49
 Cooper,
 Josephine 44
 Lawrence A. 45
 Margaret Adeline 45
 Copeland, Ellainee Hawkins 55
 Copeland, James Scott 55
 Copeland, Rev. James Marion 55
 Cornish, George Rainsford Fairbanks
 Jr. 118
 Cornish, George Rainsford Fairbanks
 III 118
 Cornish, Parker Connor 118
 Cornwell, Evelyn 111
 Corrie, Samuel 63
 Cotten, Lucy Curtis 58
 Cowart, Charles Russell 49
 Cowart, Charles Russell Jr. 49
 Cox,
 Carolyn 89
 Jean 90
 Joseph Prowell 89
 Lenoir 89
 Marcella Louise 90
 Nettie 89
 Richard Clarence 89
 Robert Clarence 90
 Robert Lenoir 89,90
 Sharon Bess 89
 Virginia Margaret 89
 Wm. Clarence 90
 Coyle, Thomas 71
 Coyle, Thomas Jr. 71
 Crandall,
 Doris Marie 47
 Leroy V. 47
 Lucille Vernelle 47
 Mary Patricia 47
 Crawford, Thurston 56
 Crawford, Thurston Jr. 56
 Crawford, Sally Will 88
 Cribb,
 Dicksie Johnston 78
 Troy Kenneth 78
 Troy Kenneth Jr. 78
 Wm. Terry 78
 Cromwell, Mildred 88
 Crosby, Mary Agnes 90
 Crow, Floyd A. 46
 Cruse, J. Clyde 51
 Crymes, J. E. 105
 Cunningham, Bloody Bill 9
 Currie, Hobart 97
 Currie, Lucy Cornelia 98

 - D -

 Dabney, Elizabeth 23
 Daily, James Darrell 94
 Daily, James Darrell Jr. 94
 Daily, Mary David 94
 Dannelly,
 Dorothy 57
 Edna Coy 57
 Edward Ayers 56
 Edward Ayers Jr. 57
 Edward Ayers III 57
 Eleanor 57
 Lucy Glenn 57
 Margaret 57
 Olivia Herndon 6,56
 Sara Glenn 56
 Wm. David 57
 Dantin,
 Forest 72
 Juliet 72
 Mary Nell 72
 Maurice 72
 Dantzler, Rev. D. Z. 66
 Davis,
 Albert 49
 Allyne 49
 Betty Caroline 94
 Charles M. 47
 Dorothy 49
 Edith 49
 Edna 49
 Elizabeth Carter 94
 James Robert 94
 James Robert Jr. 94
 Jefferson 31
 Jere 49
 Joel 50
 Joel Anthony 50
 John G. 49
 John G. Jr. 49
 Leo L. 49
 Mary 98
 Mary Eliza 42
 Mary Herndon 94
 Sue 49
 Susan Dean 94
 Thomas 70
 Victor 50



Davis, Virginia 49
 Dawson, E. R. 47
 Decatur, Stephen 16
 Delaney, Ina 109
 Denham, Elizabeth Murray 69
 Denham, Homer Thomas 69
 Denham, Melissa 69
 Denny, Don W. 71
 deRoubaix, Marianne 79
 Derrick, Margaret Ellen 106
 Dew,
 Adaline 45
 Benj. Brown 45
 Hattie 45
 John Hammond 44,45
 Joseph Herndon 45
 Margaret Oatman 45
 Mattie 45
 May 45
 Rebecca 45
 Rebecca Green Herndon 45
 Diekema, Sarah Marguerite 79
 Dietze, Gustava 85
 Dixon, Mildred 85
 Dobson,
 Alma 102
 Carolyn 102
 Edwin DuBose 102
 Edwin DuBose Jr. 102
 Edwin Harris 102
 George Washington 102
 Dogan,
 Addie 78
 Anne Elizabeth 79
 Caroline Virginia 78
 Ella Camilla 83
 Ella Cornelia 83
 Emma 83
 Joseph Herndon 76
 Josepha 83
 Octavia 83
 Sarah Angelina 76
 Wm. S. 76
 Doherty, Mary B. 104
 Donalson, Emily L. 50
 Douglas, Rebecca 95,107
 Dowdell, W. Crawford 91
 Dowling,
 Adelaide Lucile 60
 Barbara Ruth 60
 Christopher 60
 Claudia 60
 Dawn 60
 Deborah 60
 Edward Camp 60
 Edward Camp Jr. 60
 Erin 60
 Herndon Glenn 60
 Herndon Glenn Jr. 60
 Julia Belle 59
 Lillie Berry 60
 Mabel Glenn 60
 Rev. Zaccheus Asbury 59
 Rogers 60
 Downer,
 Cathy Lynn 88
 Charles Paul 88
 Diane 88
 Patricia 88
 DuBose,
 Betty Love 99
 Caroline S. 37
 Caroline Vernon 102
 Carrie Lucie 99
 Chesteen McCants 99
 Chester Connor 97
 Chester Connor Jr. 97
 Chester Connor III 97
 Chester McCants 98
 Dorothy 102
 Edwin Anthony 100
 Edwin Anthony Jr. 101
 Edwin Anthony III 101
 Edwin Anthony IV 101
 Edwin Suter 102
 Ella Sophronia 100
 Eudora Augusta 102
 Eugenia 98
 Ezekial 97
 Ezekial Edwin 97
 Frances 102
 George B. 102
 Gwynne Jones 102
 Helen 98,101
 Henry Connor 98
 James Edwin 102
 James Shackelford 102
 James Wesley 99
 James Wesley Jr. 100
 John Barcus 101
 John Barcus Jr. 101
 Julie 102
 Julia Eliza 100
 Laura Toombs 102
 Love 100
 Lucy 98
 Mary Eugenia 100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

DuBose,
 Mary Sue 99
 Mattie Lee 99
 Pat Harris 100
 Ralph Keller 101
 Robert Dwayne 101
 Samuel Harris 100
 Sarah Louise 100
 Susan Marie 100
 Thalia 97
 Wm. Edwin 100
 Wm. James 102
 Wm. Shelton 101
 Wm. Shelton Jr. 102
 Yvonne Minnitte 100

Dul,
 Nina Harriet 69
 Pamela 69
 Paul 69
 Wilber Nelson 69
 Wilber Nelson Jr. 69

Duncan,
 Alice Piemont 84
 Bishop W.W. 66
 Caroline Wallace 84
 Elise Isabelle 77
 Fanny Merriman 84
 John Christie 77
 John Christie Jr. 77
 Louis Merriman 84
 Louisea Merriman 83
 Medora 83
 Thomas Carey 83
 Thomas Carey Jr. 84
 Virginia Walker 77
 Wm. Wallace 83

Dunlap,
 Betsy Coker 113
 Charles Kirkland 113
 Charles Kirkland Jr. 113
 Jane Coker 113
 Katherine Connor 6,113
 Louise McIntyre 113
 Martha Slater 113

Dunn, Jane Dannelly 57
 Dunn, Luella V. 51
 Dunn, Marvin J. 57
 DuPre, Warren 84
 Dutton, Henry Forrest 77
 Dutton, Katherine 77

- E -

Eaves, Caroline Duncan 84

Eaves,
 Donald Matheson 83
 Frances Merriman 84
 Maria Louisa 84
 Thomas Carey Duncan 83

Edwards, Ambrose 37
 Edwards, Frances Eloise 102
 Edwards, Mary Dorothy 37
 Elliott, Herndon Rufus 68
 Elliott, Robert Drane 68
 Elliott, Rufus Drane 68

Ellis,
 Charles Scott 91
 Charles Scott Jr. 91
 Jennie Yerger 73
 Joseph Franklin 73
 Joseph Franklin Jr. 73
 Joseph Franklin III 73
 Lucien Wilson 73
 Margaret P. 43
 Marshall Stone 73
 Marshall Stone Jr. 73
 Martha Ann 73
 Mary Katherine 73
 Sarah Woodward 91

Ely, Laura Virginia 81
 Embry, Harry 91
 Epps, May Lillie 105
 Evans, John Quincy 56
 Evans, Julia E. 107
 Evans, Sarah Virginia 56
 Ewan, Julia 108
 Ewan, Parker C. 108
 Ewan, Parker C. Jr. 108

- F -

Fair,
 Benj. Herndon 64,66
 Dorothy 64
 Frances 64
 John Simeon 64
 John Simeon Jr. 64
 Lillie 64
 Simeon 64

Farish, Julius P. III 56

Farmer,
 Dannie 75
 Geraldine 75
 Lula 85
 Margaret 75
 Richard Clive 75
 Shodic 85
 Wm. Hume 75

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language.

Farmer, Wm. Hume 75
 Farmer, Wm. Hume Jr. 75
 Farrar, Josephine Harris 81
 Farrell, Mary Eileen 82
 Farrow, Elizabeth 12
 Farrow, Elizabeth M. Herndon 21
 Farrow, John 21
 Farrow, Samuel 21
 Faulk, Marina 58
 Faulk, Seaborn 58
 Faulk, Seaborn Jr. 58
 Ferguson,
 Katherine Louise 61
 Linda Susan 61
 Robert S. 61
 Robin Malissa 61
 Finger, Evelyn Elizabeth 110
 Finger, Sarah Strickland 70
 Finley, Mamie 78
 Fitten, Mr. 83
 Flanagan, Philip Montague 82
 Flanagan, Philip Montague Jr. 82
 Flemming, Bryan 91
 Florance, Mary Gardner 71
 Florance, Richard 71
 Flow, Eunice 111
 Fondren, Juliette 70
 Ford,
 Rose 92
 Suzanne Beryle 79
 Wm. Henry Drayton 92
 Wm. Hutson 92
 Fornay, Emma 90
 Franklin,
 John Wm. 87
 Nancy Earl 87
 Sallie 45
 Thomas Earl 87
 Freeman, Lucy 97
 Freeman, Margaret 103
 Freeman, Robert Howell 93
 Fuller, S. L. 92
 Fulton, Annie 118
 Fulton, Mr. 118
 Fulton, Neva 51
 Furbringer, Frances Louise 73
 Furbringer, Louis M. 73

- G -

Gamble,
 Anne 107
 Dorothy 102

Gamble,
 J. Carr Jr. 107
 J. Carr III 107
 Lee 107
 Garcia, Ruth 77
 Gard, Kathleen Joy 52
 Gard, Lewis E. 52
 Gardner, Harriet Arthur 80
 Gardner, John Pickens 80
 Gardner, John Pickens Jr. 80
 Garrett,
 Ella Emma 90
 Minerva C. 90
 Mr. 90
 Nancy Herndon 90
 Sarah Augusta 90
 Wm. 90
 Gary, Martin W. 30
 Gary, Thomas 28, 37
 Gay,
 James Bryant 89
 James Bryant Jr. 89
 Joan 89
 Lerona Louise 89
 Gayle, Leila Louise 51
 Geckler, Laura 56
 Gentry, Bernice Lavata 98
 Gibbons, Ellen Fitz 84
 Gilkerson,
 Annie 104, 105
 John 104
 Julie 105
 Wm. 104
 Yancy 105
 Yancy Jr. 105
 Gillespie, Frances Coulter 81
 Gist,
 Caroline C. 84
 Charles C. 84
 Clarence C. 84
 David C. 84
 Ellen Douglas 84
 J. Hayne 84
 Richard V. 84
 Wm. Henry 84
 Wm. M. 84
 Glenn,
 Adelaide Josepha 59
 Anne Barbara 59
 Arminta Margueritte 61
 Barbara Herndon 52, 53, 56
 Barbara W. 19
 Claude 56
 Claude E. 61
 Claude Massillon 61



Glenn,
 Claude Massillon Jr. 61
 Edgar Massillon 60,61
 Edgar McCarty 61
 Ellen Virginia 53
 Ellene 58
 Eugene Herndon 56
 Eugene Herndon Jr. 56
 George Arrington 61
 Henry Clarence 58
 Henry Clarence Jr. 59
 Henry Clarence III 59
 Hilda 59
 John 56
 Julia B. 60
 Louise 59
 Lucius 56
 Lucy 61
 Martha 58
 Mary Elizabeth 61
 Massillon McKendree 52,53
 Pamela Ann 61
 Patience Terry 11,14
 Reuben Kyle 61
 Rev. James E. 27,31,52,97
 Robert Kyle 61
 Sallie E. 56
 Sarah Evans 56
 Spilsbey 13
 Susan 61
 Susie Herndon 61
 Virginia Ellen 61
 Walter B. 61
 Walter Cotten 58
 Goeller, John Peter 88
 Goggans, Jesse 19
 Goodloe,
 Calvin Herndon 47
 John Calvin 47
 Lucille 47
 Marie 47
 Gordon,
 Charles 9
 Glenn DuBose 112
 Robert 112
 Sarah Chapman 22
 Graff, Walter 119
 Grantham, Paul E. 50
 Graves, Adeline 93
 Gray, Frances Elizabeth 73
 Gray, George Turner 73
 Gray, Sarah Baker 73
 Green, Mattie 57
 Green, Mr. 75
 Greene, Anne 106

Griffin, Evelyn Louise 90
 Griffith,
 Claudia Pegues 70
 Hiram Thomas 70
 H. T. 70
 Josephine McKie 70
 Mary Louise 70
 Wm. Nicholas 70
 Grimes, Joy Lou 102
 Groce, Sarah Ann 86
 Grote, Evelyn 79
 Guerin, Edward 89
 Guionnaud, Marcel A. 80
 Guionnaud, Rose Marie 80
 Gulley, Susan Margaret 61

- H -

Hall,
 Elizabeth S. 53
 Harry Edward 53
 Hugh Barnett 53
 Hugh Barnett Jr. 53
 Hugh Barnett III 53
 LeRoy Banks 53
 Sally 53
 Sarah Nell 53
 Hamilton, Bessie Marie 100
 Hamilton, Nora McIntyre 112
 Hammil, W. R. 119
 Hanley, Jean Merrick 79
 Hardin, Benj. Lewis 42
 Hardin, Isaac B. 42
 Hardin, Wm. Ferdinand 42
 Harmon, John Calvin 47
 Harned,
 Agnes Beatrice 88
 Alice Mondine 88
 Ann 88
 Arthur Rice 88
 Helen Robey 88
 Horace Hammerton 88
 Horace Hammerton Jr. 88
 Horace Hammerton III 88
 Margaret Ann 88
 Wentworth Wail 88
 Harrall, Laurie 105
 Harrell, Ozella 92
 Harris,
 Arthur Buckner 112
 Barton Lyons 112
 Barton Lyons Jr. 112
 Dorothy 93

Harris,
 Edwin Shackelford 101
 Elizabeth Battle 102
 Martha Virginia 101
 May Eugenia 112
 Maynard Bartow Jr. 100
 Maynard Bartow III 101
 Roberta 112
 Susan Mary 99
 Harrison,
 Ann 61
 George H. 106
 Mae 114
 Mary Anna 106
 Wm. T. 106
 Wm. T. Jr. 106
 Hart, Annie 66
 Hatcher, Janie 108
 Hatcher, Paul 108
 Hawkins,
 Eileen 55
 Nanette 55
 Tomkies Clarence 55
 Wm. Gregory 69
 Hays, Margaret Elizabeth 103
 Hayes, Samuel 69
 Hays, S.C. 104
 Heiser, Edward Bryon 59
 Heiser, Edward Bryon Jr. 59
 Heiser, Sarah Adelaide 59
 Hellams, Mark Weaver 94
 Henkle, George 54
 Herndon,
 Adeline Adolpha 26,93
 Agnes Lawing 65
 Alice 63
 Ann Morris 16,45
 Anne Wesley 47
 Barbara Asbury 10,14,22,23
 Barbara Wesley 20,52
 Belinda Dorothy 20,48
 Belinda W. Connor 18,115
 Benj. 4,9-16,22,25
 Benj. Jr. 10,14,22,76
 Benj. Franklin 16,46
 Benj. Julian 64
 Benj. Zachariah 19,20,25,30,
 62,63,65,92,110,111
 Benj. Zachariah Jr. 63
 Beth 93
 Blanche 26,93
 Camille Leonie 46
 Caroline Earle 93
 Charlene Elizabeth 93

Herndon,
 Coat-of-Arms 7,8
 Columbia 25,92
 Cornelia Mariah 26,93
 Dorothy Marie 47
 Eliza 26,94
 Elizabeth 10
 Elizabeth Ann 17,20,48
 Elizabeth M. 14,21
 Eugene Oglethorpe 25,92
 Eugene Wesley 46
 Fanny 20
 Frances 10,14,20,21
 Franklin Coatsworth 46
 Franklin Edward Carmack 46
 Gail 93
 James Isbell 93
 Jeannie Lou 65,67,108
 John 46
 John Bartow 68
 John Lawing 65
 John Newton 11,12,14,26,92
 John Newton Jr. 26,93
 John Newton III 93
 John Pratt 25,92
 John Wesley 16,46
 Joseph 9,12,14-16,44
 Joseph Coleman 16,46
 Joseph Pomfret 46
 Julia Adelaide 64,108
 Louise Adele 46
 Lucy Boswell 11,13,14,26,92
 Marinda Patsy Harriet 11,14,25
 Martha Coleman 46
 Martha Elizabeth 46
 Martha Washington 16,46
 Mary Ann 9
 Mary Blanche 46
 Mary Boswell 9,10,14,15
 Mary E. 25,92
 Mary F. 17,48
 Mary King 47
 Mary Virginia 63,115
 Minerva Virginia 17,19,20,68
 Nancy Coke 10,14,23,24
 Patience Terry 12,25
 Patricia Ann 47
 Patsy M. Harriet 13
 Philadelphia 9
 Rebecca Ellis 11,14,24
 Rebecca Green 16,44
 Sallie Connor 64,66
 Sarah 9,22
 Sarah P. 17,20,48



Herndon,
 Sarah Pines 10,11,14,16,22,76
 Sarah T. 18
 Sarah T. Connor 17,115
 Stephen 9,12,14,16-20,28,37,
 38,48,115
 Stephen Decatur 16,46
 Stephen DeWitte 47
 Stephen F. 64,66,110
 Terrace 25,26
 Thomas Hall 46
 Virginia Merriwether 46
 Washington Boswell 11,14
 Zachariah 12
 Zachariah Pines 11,14,25,26,92
 Hester, Claudia 71
 Heyer, Julia 93
 Heyer, Wm. Frederick 93
 Heyer, Wm. Frederick Jr. 93
 Higdon, Elizabeth 110
 Hilburn, Laura Kate 46
 Hill,
 Armstrong 59
 Charles David Bartran 87
 Helen 95
 Jefferson Herndon 87
 John Robert 89
 Jonathan Rice 87
 Mayny 112
 Richard Newton 87
 Richard Newton Jr. 87
 Hillman, Lyle J. 57
 Hillman, Lyle J. Jr. 57
 Hines, Mary Louise 67
 Hodge,
 Ann Lewis 43
 Arthur G. 43
 Benj. Lewis 43
 George Gordon 43
 Hugh McGehee 43
 James Lewis 43
 John 43
 Joseph 43
 Martha E. 43
 Mary B. 43
 Mary Euphenia 43
 Robert Thomas 43
 Thomas G. 43
 Wm. Isaac 43
 Hodges,
 Alice 105
 Angelle Fletcher 104
 Annie 95,105
 Annie Louise 96
 Bessie 96,108
 Bob Shiver 108
 Carmin 95
 Carolyn 96
 Dan Brown 96
 Douglass Linwood 95
 Edward Parker 95
 Elizabeth 40,96
 Ella Belinda 106
 Ella Lander 108
 Frances G. 96,107
 Frank 105
 Frank C. 108
 Frank C. Jr. 108
 Frank Emory 95
 Frank Emory Jr. 95
 Frank Emory III 95
 Gabriel 29,95
 Gabriella Kennedy 103
 George 105
 George Connor 105
 George Ludlow 96
 George Ludlow Jr. 96
 George Ludlow III 96
 Georgia 96
 Georgia Hortense 95
 G. W. 28,34,40,95,107
 Hal 106
 Hattie 105
 Henry Power 105
 James B. 105
 Jennie 95
 Jennie Lou 95
 Jennie Ruth 96
 John 95,102
 John Fletcher 108
 John Francis 103
 Joseph Ludlow 96
 Julia Drusilla 104
 Lee 105
 Leila Virginia 107
 Mary 95
 Mary A.D. 37
 Mary Ann Dorothy 103
 Mary Vidal 95
 Parker 96
 Rebecca Marion 96
 Samuel Anderson 102
 Samuel Benj. 105
 Samuel C. 105
 Sophronia Rebecca 105
 Susie 106
 Willie 105
 Wm. Ludlow 95
 Holcomb, Billy 70
 Holcomb, Marguerite 70
 Hollin, Silas L. 19

Hollingsworth, Ruth 104
 Holland, Wm. L. 49
 Holland, Wm. L. Jr. 49
 Holt, Edward Rowell Jr. 94
 Holt, Mr. 39
 Hopkins, Augusta 86
 Hornidge, Harry T. Jr. 74
 Horseshoe 9,10,15,21,22
 Horton,
 Ann 95
 David Arthur 80
 James Green 80
 James Green Jr. 80
 John Henry 95
 John Henry Jr. 95
 Mary Bernice 95
 Sarah 72
 Houseal, Dr. 66
 Houston, James B. 44
 Houston, Martha Ann 45
 Houston, Samuel 45
 Howell,
 Charles Kirkland 113
 Nancy Louise 113
 Nellie Jean 88
 Robert Dunlap 113
 Robert Foster Jr. 113
 Hubbard,
 Farrar 91
 Joseph 91
 Minnie Rice Woodward 91
 Woodward 91
 Woodward Jr. 91
 Hudgens, Virginia 109
 Huff, James Lawrence 47
 Huling,
 Glenn 61
 James 61
 John Patrick 61
 Morris Shepherd 61
 Susan Elizabeth 61
 Wm. Michael 61
 Humphries, Joseph Dogan 83
 Humphries, Mr. 83
 Hunt, Roy Franklin 93
 Hunt, Roy Franklin Jr. 93
 Hunt, Roy Franklin III 93
 Huntley, Harry Arthur 80
 Huntley, Helen Adair 80
 Huntley, Wildon Oisa 80

- I -

Isabel, Mary 44

Isbell, Elizabeth 93

- J -

James,
 Julia Connor 6
 Mary Helen 109
 Milton Donaldson 109
 Milton Donaldson Jr. 109
 Jemison, Margaret 91
 Jenkins, Alice 109
 Jennette, Lynn 109
 Jennette, Sidney Earle Jr. 109
 Jennings,
 A.H. 117
 Catherine 117
 Frances 75
 Henry Frank 113
 Jean Arthur 83
 Larkin Hamilton 83
 Larkin Hamilton Jr. 83
 Nevin 117
 Warren Dupre Arthur 83
 Johnson,
 Abraham Knott 23,86
 Adolphus Randolph 85
 Anabelle 86
 Anna Louise Guenther 85
 Anna Virginia 85
 Arthur Guenther 85
 Barbara Asbury 12,22
 Barbara Herndon 23,84
 Benj. Herndon 23,85
 Christopher 23
 Christopher Columbus 23,86
 Christopher Lorrain 85
 Clare Edward 86
 Cornelia Caroline 23,85
 Cornelia Clementine 23,85
 Cornelia Minerva 23,86
 David 13,23,85,86
 David Wm. 23,85
 Edward Coke 23,84
 Eliza Penelope 23,86
 Florence Lucile 85
 Frances 86
 James Edward 85
 Julia 86
 Langdon Cheves 23,86
 Louise Glenn 59
 Mamie 86
 Margaret Elizabeth 45
 Mary (or Martha) 48
 Octavia 85

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、
十一、
十二、
十三、
十四、
十五、
十六、
十七、
十八、
十九、
二十、
二十一、
二十二、
二十三、
二十四、
二十五、
二十六、
二十七、
二十八、
二十九、
三十、
三十一、
三十二、
三十三、
三十四、
三十五、
三十六、
三十七、
三十八、
三十九、
四十、
四十一、
四十二、
四十三、
四十四、
四十五、
四十六、
四十七、
四十八、
四十九、
五十、
五十一、
五十二、
五十三、
五十四、
五十五、
五十六、
五十七、
五十八、
五十九、
六十、
六十一、
六十二、
六十三、
六十四、
六十五、
六十六、
六十七、
六十八、
六十九、
七十、
七十一、
七十二、
七十三、
七十四、
七十五、
七十六、
七十七、
七十八、
七十九、
八十、
八十一、
八十二、
八十三、
八十四、
八十五、
八十六、
八十七、
八十八、
八十九、
九十、
九十一、
九十二、
九十三、
九十四、
九十五、
九十六、
九十七、
九十八、
九十九、
一百

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、
十一、
十二、
十三、
十四、
十五、
十六、
十七、
十八、
十九、
二十、
二十一、
二十二、
二十三、
二十四、
二十五、
二十六、
二十七、
二十八、
二十九、
三十、
三十一、
三十二、
三十三、
三十四、
三十五、
三十六、
三十七、
三十八、
三十九、
四十、
四十一、
四十二、
四十三、
四十四、
四十五、
四十六、
四十七、
四十八、
四十九、
五十、
五十一、
五十二、
五十三、
五十四、
五十五、
五十六、
五十七、
五十八、
五十九、
六十、
六十一、
六十二、
六十三、
六十四、
六十五、
六十六、
六十七、
六十八、
六十九、
七十、
七十一、
七十二、
七十三、
七十四、
七十五、
七十六、
七十七、
七十八、
七十九、
八十、
八十一、
八十二、
八十三、
八十四、
八十五、
八十六、
八十七、
八十八、
八十九、
九十、
九十一、
九十二、
九十三、
九十四、
九十五、
九十六、
九十七、
九十八、
九十九、
一百

Johnson,
Penelope 85
Phillip Paddleton 59
Richard Coke 85
Sarah Elizabeth 23,86
W.C. 74
Wm. 86

Johnston, Anne Rel 78

Jones,
Anne Dunbar 67
Benson McHardy 67
Carrie 103
Clifton 93
E.C. 114
Ethel 6
George 114
Grace 66
Helen 88
Herndon Connor 67
Julia Ethel 114
J.W. 74
Lambert Jefferson 65
Lambert W. 63,65,67
Louise McCants 114
Mary Helen 114
Rita Werder 68

Josey, Dorothy Lee 89
Josey, James Carlisle 89
Josey, Lenoir Carlisle 89
Josey, Virginia 89

- K -

Kauffmann, Frances Ella 55
Keller, Bertha Lorena 101
Kenadjian, Barbara Glenn 6,59
Kenadjian, Berdj 59
Kenadjian, Clarence Glenn 59
Kennedy, Dorothy 37
Kennedy, Thomas Perrin 93
Kernodle,
Annie Grace 89
Emmons Brannon 89
Louise 89
Richard Hamilton 89
Kimbrell, Eugenia Louise 114
Kinard, John 66
Kincaid, John 116
King,
Charles A. 13
Charles Goldsmith 78
Charles Goldsmith Jr. 78
Martin Fleming 72

King,
Martin Fleming Jr. 72
Mary E. 92
Pat 71
Sarah Virginia 72
Wm. Temple 72
Kirby, Joseph Henry 83
Kirk, Wm. J. 119
Kirk, Wm. J. Jr. 119
Kirk, Wm. J. III 119
Kirtley, Mattie Jeane 97
Knight, Susan Drysdale 81
Knott, Sophia 96
Kohler, John Frederick 82
Kohler, Maurice Tyler 81
Kohler, Randolph Tyler 81
Koone, Mary Emma 117
Kroger, Bruce Gregory 93
Kroger, Bruce Gregory Jr. 93
Kroger, Priscilla Alden 93
Kuhn, Herbert Lander 111
Kuhn, Marcus Herbert 111
Kusoman, Eileen 77
Kyle, Katherine Malissa 61

- L -

LaCelle, Corinne 24
Lach,
Martha Ann 47
Michael Joseph 47
Michael Joseph Jr. 47
Stephen Coatesworth 47
Thomas Herndon 47
Lacy, John 50
LaFayette, Gen. 39
Lake, Lola 117
Lake, Thomas 117
Lancaster, Billy 105
Lancaster, Billy Jr. 105
Lance, Sidney Orville 89
Langham, Margaret 61
Langley, Mary Bailey 80
Lander,
Barbara Alice 110
Bruce Ramsey 111
Clara Connor 111
Clara Louise 111
Ella 108,111
Frank Connor 111
Frank Templeton 111
Frank Templeton Jr. 111
Harold 111

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the future research.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments.

Lander,

Harriet Jean 110
Jasper Stowe 111
Jean 111
Jeffrey Higdon 110
John Lawing 111
Julius Alexander 110
Katherine 106
Kathleen 66
Mary 109
Mary Agnes 64,110
Mary Lucile 110
Nora McPherson 111
Rufus Jackson 111
Samuel 109
Samuel III 109
Samuel Wm. 111
Sara Connor 111
Sue 109
Susan Elizabeth 110
Warren 111
Wm. 109
Wm. Jr. 111
Wm. S. 110
Wm. S. Jr. 110
Wm. S. III 110

Lawing,

Agnes Lander 111
Connor Lander 64,110
Dan Philmon 111
John Means 64,110,111
Karl Lander 110
Karl Lander Jr. 111
Wm. Lander 110

Layman, Nancy Laureece 81

Lea,

Harriet Sue 96
John Orrin 96
John Orrin Jr. 96
Mamie 96

Leach, Ernest K. 54

Leach, Ernest K. Jr. 54

Leach, Ruth 54

Leard, Rev. Samuel 17,40

Ledbetter,

Alleen M. 50
Barbara Ada 52
Barbara Helen 52
Belinda Dorothy 19
Belle Lester 50
Benj. Edwin 50
Benj. Herndon 50
Bertha Glynn 52
Betty Jane 52

Ledbetter,

Carl Eldridge 51
Charles Cole 51
Ethel Harmon 50
Eugene Hendrix 51
Frances Maud 50
Frances Tillman 51
Frances Virginia 51
Francis Bernard 51
Helen M. 50
Henry Willis 50
James Earl 52
James Osgood Andrew 50
Joseph Herndon 50
Joseph Morgan 52
Josephe Herndon 50
Jules Bradley 52
Julia 52
Julia Evelyn 52
Kate Lee 52
Lillian Alice 52
Llewellyn Harper 51
Llewellyn Herndon 51
Mae Wightman 50
Margaret Ella 51
Marion 51
Mary Katherine 51
Mary Virginia 50
Nellie 51
Rev. Henry 48
Rev. Henry W. 19,48
Robert Edgar 51
Robert Edgar Jr. 51
Robert Henry 50
Robert Kenneth 52
Robert Newton 51
Sarah Herndon 48
Virginia Belle 49
Wm. Henry 48
Wm. Herndon 50
Wm. Meridith 50
Wm. Robert 51
Willis Earl 51

Lederer, Albrecht Misa 82

Lee,

Allison 6,106
Arthur 106
Arthur St. Clair 106
Catherine 106
Derrick 106
Ella Claire 106
Ella Hodges 106
Ellen Anne 106
Fitzhugh 106

Lee,
 Fitzhugh Jr. 106
 H. V. 113
 Joseph Alison 106
 Julia 106
 Lawrence 106
 Rebecca 106
 Stephen D. 106
 Lenore, Nettie 90
 Lester, Belle 49
 LeSuer, Mary 49
 Lewis,
 Amanda 44
 Ann C. 15,43
 Benj. Herndon 15,42
 Benj. Hugh 44
 Caroline Earle 93
 Catherine Green 44
 Eliza Farrar 15,43
 Farley 42
 Frances 15,43
 Green 44
 Hampton 44
 James M. 44
 James Martin 10,15
 John Marion 99
 Julian Hall 93
 Julian Hall Jr. 93
 Mary 44
 Mary Eliza 42
 Mary Elizabeth 93
 Mary Boswell 12
 Mary Boswell Herndon 15,42
 Mary Orlean 44
 Micajah Green 44
 Mrs.. John M. 6
 Rose Mary 93
 Ruth 70
 Sarah Pines 15,42
 Wm. Hickman 44
 Wm. Terrell 15,42
 Wm. Terrell Jr. 42
 Lindamood,
 Doris 95
 Douglass 95
 Ludlow 95
 Walter 95
 Lineberger, Buna 110
 Lineberger, J.L. 111
 Locke, C. A. 55
 Locke, Walter Berry 55
 Lofquist, Ellen Warthen 54
 Lofquist, Wm. Augustus 54
 Lomax, Warren George Sr. 110

Lowe, Edna 119
 Lowrey,
 Irene Kernodle 89
 Lucretian 89
 Martha Annie 89
 Noel Louise 89
 Thomas Noel 89
 Lowry,
 Ada B. 89
 John Miller 88
 John R. 89
 Minerva C. 90
 Nancy Herndon 89
 Sally E. 90
 Sam Miller 89
 Susan M. 90
 Wm. Benj. 90
 Wm. Franks 90
 Lucas, Mary Eliza 72
 Lutz, Ray Webb 78

- M -

Mabry, Robert 28
 Machie, Shirley 69
 Markley, George Glenn 75
 Malone, Laura Weston 74
 Maner, John 105
 Marketh,
 Becky 69
 Benj. Thaddeus 69
 Benj. Thaddeus Jr. 69
 Benj. Thaddeus III 69
 Bettye Ann 69
 Charles Gallaway 69
 Chesley 69
 Frances Murray 69
 Inez B. 69
 James Emory 69
 John Rowan 69
 John Rowan Jr. 69
 Joseph Florial 69
 Maud 69
 Melissa 69
 Minnie 69
 Mrs. B. T. 6
 Nina Elizabeth 69
 Pearl 70
 Markey, Regina 101
 Marlow, Mr. 91
 Marshall, John 42
 Marshall, Mary 42

Marshall, Mrs. Mary Clay 42
 Marshall, Virginia Elizabeth 42
 Martin,
 Ben Hamilton 104
 Doris 114
 George P. 46
 Maurice Herndon 46
 Sarah 15
 Martindale, W.W. 75
 Matthews, Andrew 70
 Mauldin, Mr. 69
 Maurice, Josephine 46
 Mayer, Katherine 113
 Mays, Anne 106
 Mays, Calhoun Jr. 106
 Mays, Calhoun III 106
 Mayson, Henrietta 39
 McCall, Mary L. 95
 McCants, Caroline Lucinda 112
 McCants, David 112,115
 McCarroll,
 Benj. McKie 74
 Earl Lucas 74
 Earl Lucas Jr. 74
 Eileen 74
 Elizabeth 73
 Frances Louise 73
 George Clifton 74
 George Clifton Jr. 74
 James McCarty 74
 John Ramsey 73,74
 John Ramsey Jr. 74
 Mary Elizabeth 74
 Mary Ophelia 74
 Michael Shannon 74
 Suzanne Louise 74
 McCarthy, Elizabeth 112
 McCarthy, James 112
 McCarty, Emma 74
 McCaslan, R. Foster 109
 McCaughrin, Silas 66
 McCollister, Charles D. 117
 McConkey, Jean Elizabeth 82
 McConnell, Catherine 106
 McCormick, Sarah 108
 McCracken, W.H. 92
 McCreery, Marion 68
 McCutsheon, Lillian 76
 McDonald, Alice Love 97
 McDonald, J.W. 97
 McDonald, Wm. 102
 McDormaed, Frances 55
 McGhee, Abner 105
 McGhee, Harrall 105
 McGhee, Helene 105

McGhee,
 Henry 105
 Julia 105
 Lily 105
 Margaret 105
 Mary 105
 Rutledge 105
 Rutledge Jr. 105
 Samuel 105
 Samuel Jr. 105
 Wm. 105
 Wm. Zach 105
 Zach 105
 McHardy, Mary Eliza 65
 McKie,
 Annie 72
 Benj. Earl 72
 Benj. Franklin 21,72
 Benj. Franklin Jr. 72
 Caroline 75
 Olive 75
 Corinne 76
 Daisy 70
 Daniel 20,21,74
 Daniel Pines 21,69
 Elizabeth 21,69
 Elizabeth Brown 69
 Ernest Lucas 72
 Eviotte 75
 Frances 12,73
 Frances Herndon 20,69
 Frances Susanna 21,70
 Herndon 21,69
 James Daniel 72
 James Dennis 70
 James Madison 21,70
 John Herndon 70
 Juliet Herndon 71
 Laura 75
 Leander L.H. 72
 Leona Corinne 76
 Louise Holland 74
 Marie Hill 73
 Marshall Stone 73
 Martha 76
 Mary Earle 73
 Mattie Pope 74
 Medie 75
 Michael Jefferson 21,70
 Nathaniel Green 21,69
 Robert Early 76
 Sarah Ann 21,70
 Stephen Arthur 75
 Stephen Robert 21,74
 Thomas F. 72

McKie,
 Virginia 74,75
 Virginia Lee 71
 Washington 21,76
 Washington Rogers 75
 Wm. 21,76
 Wm. Pines 72
 Woods 75
 Zora May 75
 McKinnon, Carter 94
 McLees,
 James Maxie 94
 James Maxie Jr. 94
 Mary Earle 94
 Wm. Gordon 94
 McMillan, Nancy P. 104
 McMorries, John 25
 McMorries, Marinda Patsy Harriet
 25
 McMorries, Martha H. 26
 McMorries, Spencer J. 25
 McNair, Elizabeth Duncan 83
 McNeil, Wm. 42
 McNeill, Ann Lynn 72
 McNeill, Sarah Withers 72
 McNeill, Wm. Melton 72
 Meetze, Robert E. 96
 Meetze, Robert E. Jr. 96
 Mellen,
 Arthur Rice 87
 Frederic Davis 87
 Frederic Francis 87
 Lawrence Yeates 87
 Margaret Frances 87
 Margie 87
 Mary Eleanor 87
 Nancy Herndon 87
 Ruth 87
 Wm. Pepperell 87
 Mellor, Elizabeth Nelson 78
 Mellor, Ernest Herbert 78
 Meridith, Susan M. 50
 Merriman, Fannie Adler 83
 Merrimon, Jeannette 65
 Michaux, Sarah Borden 79
 Miller, Eliza Ann 109
 Miller, Mary Katherine 83
 Miller, Mr. 85
 Mise, Annebelle 65
 Mitchell,
 James Rheney 55
 James Rheney Jr. 55
 Julia Eileen 55
 Rev. Archelaus H. 29
 Robert A. 70

Mitchell, Ruth Ellen 55
 • Mitchell, Tomkies Hawkins 55
 Mitchell, W.B. 74
 Mitchell, Wm. 66
 Mollihon 4,10,11,25,26
 Moody, Rex 118
 Moore,
 Alice Elizabeth 79
 Caroline Virginia 78
 Emmett N. 42
 Ernest 78
 Frank W. 42
 Frank W. Jr. 42
 Herndon 92
 James N. 92
 Jefferson Davis 31
 John W. 30,35
 Tabitha 112,115
 Morgan, Maj. Spencer 25
 Morgan, Nancy 25
 Morrow, Anna 105
 Moss, Alfred Jefferson Jr. 102
 Moss, Alfred Jefferson III 102
 Moss, Betty Harris 102
 Mower, Frank 66
 Mumay, Patton Butler 70
 Munger,
 Eugene 112
 Eugene Jr. 112
 Eugenie 112
 Roberta 112
 Murphy, Mr. 108
 Murphy, Mrs. T.F. 21
 Murray, Nina 69
 Muse, McGillivray 76

- N -

Nason, Antionette Marie 46
 Nave, Margaret 92
 Neff, Samuel Wilson 89
 Neighbors, R.N. 54
 Newton, Eileen 95
 Nichols, Caroline Cornelia 93
 Nichols, Robert Wistar 93
 Nichols, Robert Wistar Jr. 93

- O -

O'Connell, Alice 91
 Odell, Baruch 13

Olin, Stephen 27,40
 Oliver,
 Christopher Charlton 92
 Christopher Dionysius 91
 Helen 92
 Laura Walter 92
 Robert Raymond 92
 Robert Raymond Jr. 92
 Sidney 72
 Sidney Jr. 72
 Walter Robert 92
 Olsen, John Theodore 82
 Ordway, LeRoy B. 53
 Osanach, Elizabeth 93
 O'Shaughnessy, Mary 112
 Owens,
 Caroline Anne 103
 Dorothy Blakely 103
 Edgar James 104
 Julia Hodges 104
 Mary Bailey 103
 Mary Muldrow 104
 Robert Spencer 103
 Robert Spencer Jr. 103
 Tench Pool 103
 Virginia Austin 104
 Warren Edgar 103
 Wm. Bailey 103

- P -

Paige, Douglas 107
 Parker,
 Catherine 95,117
 Elizabeth Ann 95
 Ella 96
 Ellen 96
 Fannie 96
 George 96
 Harriet 96
 James Monroe 93
 James Monroe Jr. 93
 Lucy Herndon 93
 Richard 96
 Ruth 88
 Sallie 96
 Sarah 96
 Sarah Elizabeth 93
 Wm. 96
 Wm. Jr. 96
 Wm. Richard 95
 Patterson, Rebecca 44
 Patton, Andrew Snow 99
 Patton, Andrew Snow Jr. 99

Patton, David Canfield 99
 Peacock,
 Andrew J. 56
 Andrew J. Jr. 56
 Carol 57
 Drea 56
 Earl Dannelly 57
 Edward Jordan 57
 Pearson, Amanda 84
 Pearson, Mary Butler 64
 Peeler,
 Clementine Gordon 43
 James Ernest 43
 James Ernest Jr. 43
 Margaret Ellis 43
 Richmond 43
 Pegues,
 John McKie 70
 John McKie Jr. 70
 Josephine 70
 Josiah Evans 70
 Josiah Evans Jr. 70
 Juliet McKie 70
 Marguerite 70
 Mary Ann 70
 Mary Louise 70
 Sarah Ann 70
 Perrin, Mr. 90
 Phillips,
 Cherry Thalia 98
 Fran Evelyn 98
 John Gurley 97
 John Gurley Jr. 98
 Lucy Mae 97
 Philmon, Beulah 111
 Pierce, Genevieve 82
 Pierce, Sherwood Gill 55
 Pillsbury, Priscilla Pierce 87
 Pines, Sarah 9,14,15
 Pinion, Frank 76
 Poindexter, Meredith 43
 Ponder, Forest J. 72
 Ponder, Oscar Wilkins 72
 Ponder, Sarah Patton 72
 Pool, Mary Frances 103
 Pool, Tench 103
 Poole, Hazel 116
 Pope, Melba 87
 Porter, Margaret Elizabeth 45
 Porter, Wm. W. 45
 Porter, Wm. W. Jr. 45
 Powell,
 Benj. Philip 58
 Clarence Glenn 57
 James 57
 James Blackmon 57

Powers, Eva Tennent 93
 Pratt, Elizabeth Laura 25
 Pratt, Margaret Adeline 26
 Pratt, Mary A. 26
 Prichard,
 Arthur Chapman 81
 Benj. Lloyd 81
 Benj. Wilson 81
 Edmund Bragg 81
 Samuel James 81
 Samuel James Jr. 81
 Samuel James III 81
 Thomas Bragg 81
 Thomas Bragg Jr. 81
 Pringle, Wyatt 73
 Prowell,
 Carrie Louise Morgan 89,90
 John James 89
 Joseph Caldwell 90
 Lerona Virginia 89
 Wm. David 90
 Purcell, Peggy 60

- Q -

Quiggins, Oliver 74

- R -

Rainey, Julia Eliza 77
 Raymer, Laura Frances 114
 Reach, Mary 91
 Reed, Christopher C. 118
 Reed, Jennie Lucille 96
 Reese, Elizabeth Margueritte 61
 Reid,
 Alfred 24
 Laura Amanda 24,91
 Rebecca Ellis 13,24,91
 Zachariah 24
 Rembert, Arthur Gilliard 84
 Rembert, Mary 97
 Rembert, Medora Rice 84
 Renick, Carl 98
 Reynolds,
 Albert Barnett 54
 Albert Barnett Jr. 54
 Cedric Stovall 54
 Charlotte 54
 George Lezenby 54
 George Lezenby Jr. 54

Reynolds,
 Jeffery Neil 99
 Joe Neil 99
 Marion 54
 Richard Joe 99
 Rhon, Alice 96
 Rhon, Joseph 96
 Rhon, S.S. 96
 Rice,
 Anabell E. 24,86
 Arthur Hopkins 86
 Arthur Hopkins Jr. 87
 Arthur Hopkins III 87
 Augusta Hopkins 87
 Benj. H. 24,90
 Benj. Herndon 22,83
 Caladona R. 24,91
 Caroline C. 22,84
 Charles W. 22,84
 Cornelia Barbara Nancy 22,84
 Cornelia Lowe 87
 David Johnson 22,84
 Edwin Cromwell 88
 Edwin Cromwell Jr. 88
 Elizabeth Anabel 24,90
 Elizabeth H. 24,90
 Frances McFarland 87
 Harriett McFarland 88
 Hezekiah Wm. Washington 22,83
 Jo Anna 88
 John Herndon 87
 John Saunders 23,24
 John Washington 24,86,88
 John Winslow 87
 Joseph Smith 87
 Josephine Richter 87
 Julia A. 24,86
 Louise 90
 Mary Ann 24,86
 Mary E. 22,84
 Medora 83
 Minerva C. 24,90
 Nancy Coke 12,23,86
 Nannie Herndon 87,88
 Pamela 87
 Patricia 88
 Sally 12
 Samuel Farrow, 22,84
 Sarah Ann 24,88
 Sarah Ann Pines 22,76
 Sarah Pines Herndon 22
 Wm. 13,22,24
 Wm. David 24,90
 Wm. Wallace 84
 Rich, Matilda 116

Richards, Evelyn 98
 Richter, Ellnora 87
 Rinehart, Colmore M. 90
 Rinehart, Robert Lenoir 90
 Ritter, Debra Sammie 89
 Ritter, Robert 89
 Ritter, Robert N. 89
 Robb, Bill 70
 Roberts, Gowan 91
 Roberts, Joseph Woodward 91
 Roberts, Ruth 91
 Robinson (Robertson), Elizabeth 52
 Robinson, Mabel 69
 Rodger,
 Anne Dogan 79
 Benj. Arthur 79
 Charles Bartson 79
 James Hay 79
 John Manly 79
 John Manly Jr. 79
 John Manly III 79
 Katherine Robbin Hanley 79
 Leslie Joan Hanley 79
 Mary Alcott 79
 Rogers,
 Anne Herndon 91
 Gaston Wilder 91
 Jane Haywood 91
 John P. 91
 Martha Ann 74
 Roundabout 9
 Rowbottom, Dorothy 59
 Rowe, Carter Ann 71
 Rowe, Edgar H. 71
 Rowe, Jean 71
 Royal, Jessie 69
 Ruffin, Thomas 69
 Russell, Charles H. 51
 Russell, Ellaree Herndon 51
 Russell, Irma Belle 51

- S -

Sadler,
 Amy Wilkinson 118
 Edgar Owens Richard 104
 F. 56
 Julia Owens 104
 Nancy Doherty 104
 Patricia Earle 104
 Rufus Earle 104
 Rufus Earle Jr. 104
 Sara Ann 104
 Virginia Owens 104

Sale,
 Douglas Barnett 119
 Douglas Julian 119
 Eleanor Ann 119
 Merial 119
 Merial Louise 119
 Thomas Douglas 119
 Thomas Douglas Jr. 119
 Thomas Douglas III 119
 Salley, Hazel Lucile 80
 Sams, Elizabeth 117
 Samuels, Dorothy Herndon 92
 Samuels, George Henry 92
 Sanders, Olcott 71
 Sanders, Sarah 85
 Sanders, Wm. Spencer 81
 Sandley, Richard 84
 Satterfield, Freda Jean 110
 Sawyer, Alfred A. 56
 Sawyer, Alfred A. Jr. 56
 Saxon, Martha Miller 80
 Scaife,
 Caroline Virginia 78
 Charner T. 86
 Glover 86
 James 78
 Josie 78
 Wm. Jackson 78
 Willie 78
 Scarborough, Helen Spencer 114
 Scarborough, Theodore Ashley 114
 Scarborough, Theodore Ashley Jr. 114
 Scheufler, Alan Wesley 53
 Scheufler, Lowell 53
 Schwindeler, Wilma Louise 74
 Scott,
 Benj. Herndon Johnson 85
 Emory Owen 85
 Emory Owen Jr. 85
 Emory Owen III 85
 John Owen 85
 Kate 96
 Kimberly Ann 85
 Llewelyn Davis 45
 Martha Lucile 85
 Wm. Marion 104
 Seabrook, Esther Marion 118
 Sexton, Juanita 60
 Shackelford,
 Edwin Anthony DuBose 101
 Jean Anne 101
 Lewis Lemuel Sr. 100
 Lewis Lemuel Jr. 6,101
 Lewis Lemuel III 101
 Marshal DuBose 101
 Miriam Martha 100



Shackelford, Steven DuBose 101
 Shackelford, Susanne Carol 101
 Shannon, Helen 74
 Sharpe, Robert 93
 Shaw, Eliza Jane 44
 Sherard, Julia 104
 Sherard, W. Yancy 104
 Shoemaker, Evan Alton 88
 Shoemaker, Linda 88
 Simkins,
 Daniell 77
 Judy 77
 Tattnall Daniell 77
 Peggy 77
 Sally 77
 Simmons,
 Editha Frances 116
 Elizabeth 118
 Jessie 118
 Samuel 118
 S.P. 118
 Simpson, Mary 51
 Smith,
 Allie 75
 Caroline Agnes 120
 Casper 117
 Dennise 108
 Elize 105
 Frances 108
 Frances Mary 86
 Genevieve Dunn 82
 Harold Travis 93
 Herndon 70
 Juliet Pegues 70
 Marjorie 74
 Mary Ward 69
 Milford 76
 M.L. 66
 Rebecca Montgomery 79
 Robert Cathcart 79
 Robert Cathcart Jr. 79
 Robin 93
 Sarah 56
 Susanne Rochet 79
 Thomas 27
 Wm. W. 107
 Zachery Billingsly 70
 Zachery Billingsly Jr. 70
 Zachery Billingsly III 70
 Somerville, Ann Nottingham 78
 Somerville, Lalla Bright 78
 Somerville, Rev. Edward Marcellus 78
 Speers, J. Monroe 64
 Speers, Julia 64
 Speers, Monroe K. 64
 Springer,
 Curtis H. 55
 Curtis H. Jr. 55
 Drucilla 55
 John Whatley 55
 Springs, S. Jannie 107
 Spurlock, Carrie 59
 Stackhouse,
 Charles Kirkland 113
 John Woods 113
 John Woods Jr. 113
 Katherine Dunlap 113
 Wilson Bryant 113
 Stafford, Carolyn Withrow 89
 Stafford, Ethelbert Withrow
 Cremazie 89
 Steadman, John Marcellus 84
 Steck, Elizabeth 81
 Steedman, Addie 79
 Steedman, James B. 79
 Steedman, Sue 79
 Steele, Laura 81
 Steiner, George P. 52
 Steiner, George P. Jr. 52
 Steiner, Gilbert L. 88
 Stevens,
 Editha Frances 117
 George Edward Connor 116
 Jessie Connor 117
 Wm. Sidney 116
 Stone, Annie 73
 Stone, Rev. John 27
 Strack, Charles Julius Jr. 75
 Strack, Charles Julius III 75
 Strack, Martha Clive 75
 Strickland, Charles Groover 77
 Strickland, Charles Groover Jr. 77
 Stringfellow,
 Arthur K. 77
 Bessie 77
 Claire 77
 Clarence 77
 Frances 77
 Frederick Buford 77
 Glenn 77
 Hart Robert 77
 Jack B. 77
 James Lawrence 77
 Joseph Dogan 76
 Julia Eliza 77
 Lydia 77
 Margaret 77
 Robert Lee 77
 Robert Lee Jr. 77



Stringfellow,
 Ruth 78
 . Sally Rice 77
 Thornton Buford 77
 Wm. Alexander 77,78
 Wm. Alexander Jr. 77
 Wm. Hall 76,77
 Wm. Samuel 77
 Sullivan,
 Arthur Pinkney 93
 Daisy Charlston 94
 Eliza Thomson 94
 Ethel Marie 93
 Mary Hammond 94
 Sadie 106
 Swackhammer, Elizabeth 53
 Swayze, Josephine 70
 Sweat,
 Barbara Glenn 60
 Graham 60
 Richard Merrill 60
 Richard Merrill Jr. 60
 Swinford, John 13

- T -

Tarrant, Catherine 36
 Tarrant, James 36
 Taylor, Andrew 70
 Templeton, Margaret Louisa 111
 Terhune, Edgar C. 64
 Thetreau, Irene Sophia 99
 Thomas,
 Jennie Douglas 95
 Linnie 116
 Wm. S. 95
 Wm. S. Jr. 95
 Thompson,
 Benj. Oscar 109
 Benj. Oscar Jr. 110
 John Connor 110
 Joyce Raymond 119
 Lois Eleanor 82
 Myra Sue 110
 Nancy Carol 110
 Terry Dean 110
 Wm. Kenneth 110
 Wm. Lander 110
 Thorpe, James 79
 Thorpe, James Steedman 79
 Thomson,
 Blanche Herndon 93

. Thomson,
 Catherine 93
 John Herndon 93
 John Herndon Jr. 93
 Sarah Elizabeth 93
 Wm. Elias 93
 Tiddy, Melton 109
 Timberlake, Ella Donna 73
 Timmons, Lee Cuthbertson 54
 Timmons, Mary Banks 54
 Todd,
 Andrew Robert 98
 Dorothy Helen 98
 Ella 110
 James Conway 94
 Linda Louise 98
 Mary Helen 98
 Robert Edwin 98
 Robert Edwin Jr. 98
 Wm. Lee 98
 Wm. Lee Jr. 98
 Wm. Lee III 98
 Tomlinson, Eliza 85
 Toole, Barkley Wallace 91
 Townsend, Ben 105
 Townsend, Mary 105,108
 Townsend, Sallie E. 92
 Traxler, Georgia 105
 Treutlen,
 Anna Connor Woolfolk 40,119
 Caroline V. 41,120
 Celest 41,118,120
 Cornelia Angelina 41,120
 Gabriel E. 37,40,41
 John Adam 40
 John Fletcher 41,120
 Julia Gabriella 41,120
 Mary Ann 41,120
 Olin Summerfield 41,119
 Sarah Cornelia 41,120
 Sarah Freedonia 41,120
 Wm. McKey 41,120
 Turner, Gene C. 54
 Twitty, W. Conway 103

- U -

Updegraff,
 Polly Ann 71
 Rolland Ruch 71
 Virginia Lee 71



- V -

Valeric, Edward 89
Vance, Gale 100
Van Houten,
 Corinne 49
 Donald 49
 Embry 49
 Embry Jr. 49
 Olivia Lee 49
 Robert 49
 Thomas Cole 49
Van Zandt, James 75
Vogel, Matilda Catherine 67
Von Lehe, Helen 78

- W -

Wagnon, Anne Wallis 83
Wagnon, Leon Louis 83
Wagnon, Leon Louis Jr. 83
Waldrop, Corinne 105
Waldrop, Mr. 104
Walker,
 Alice Patton 88
 Anne Kendrick 31
 Edgar Smith 77
 Elise Isabelle 77
 Elizabeth Patton 88
 John Simpson 88
 Margaret Stringfellow 77
 Richard Wilde 88
 Richard Wilde Jr. 88
 Sarah Broome 77
Wallace,
 Caroline 83
 Frances 86
 Frank Earl 79
 Munro 84
Walters, Ann 117
Walton, Mabel 50
Wannamaker, Mary Catherine 39,40
Warner, Harry H. 45
Warner, Wm. T. 74
Waters, Col. Philemon 21
Waters, Rosannah 21
Watkins, Lillye Belle 76
Watson, B.W. F. 100
Watson, Elihu 19
Watson, Miriam Mellwood 100
Watt, Dr. 43
Way, Albert Bristow 45

Way,
 Albert Bristow Jr. 45
 Albert Bristow III 45
 Margaret Elizabeth 45
 Rebecca Louise 45
Weaver, Richard 66
Webb, Alison 109
Webb, Charles 109
Webb, David 109
Wehling,
 John Francis 87
 Martin Frederic 87
 Martin Paul 87
 Nancy Elizabeth 87
 Wm. Edward 87
Welborn, Annie 87
Welch, Isabella 42
Wells, May 114
Werder, Coletta F. 67
Werder, Xavier O. 67
Wetmore, L.B. 111
Wetmore, Louise 111
Wetstein, Sarah 82
Wharton,
 Cindy 106
 Dorothy Lee 106
 Julia Louise 107
 John A. 86
 John A. Jr. 86
 Katherine Ross 86
 Martha Hodges 107
 Whitfield Carlisle 106
 Whitfield Carlisle Jr. 106
 Whitfield Carlisle III 106
 Wm. 86
Whatley,
 Betty Love 99
 Linda Ann 99
 Mary Haden 55
 Patricia Irene 99
 Tom Harry 99
 Tom Harry Jr. 99
 Thomas Philip 99
White, Harriet Buckner 80
White, Lambert 66
White, Mary 66
Wightman, W.M. 30
Wilkins,
 Charles Herndon 71
 Charles Oscar 71
 Claudia 71
 Mary Patton 72
 Oscar Herndon 71
 Sarah Porter 71
Williams, Frances Copeland 80

卷之四

四

四

卷之四

四

Williams,
 Margaret 70
 Matthew J. 29
 M.J. 30
 Thomas W. 30
 Williamson,
 Alexander 43
 Charles R. 61
 Cordelia 43
 Mildred 43
 Orlando 43
 Susan 43
 Thomas 43
 Willis, Barbara Ann 110
 Willis, James R. 110
 Willis, James R. Jr. 110
 Willock, Antoinette Elizabeth 81
 Wilson,
 Alice Arthur 80
 Cynthia Leonora 82
 Hubert Osteen 80
 Mary Elizabeth 73
 Wm. Dogan 80
 Windham, Jorie 88
 Windham, Hinkle 87
 Windham, Hinkle Jr. 88
 Winford, Margaret 119
 Winn,
 Ellene Glenn 58
 Ellene Westmoreland 58
 Guy Westmoreland 58
 James Julius 58
 James Julius Jr. 58
 John Knox 59
 John Knox Jr. 59
 Katherine Lupper 58
 Lucy Curtis 58
 Mary Louise 58
 Wiser, Bobbie Marie 101
 Withers,
 Ann Markham 72
 H.C. 75
 Juliet McKie 71
 Temple 71
 Wynn, Bryan Lee 99
 Wynn, Karen Doreen 98
 Wynn, Lester Lee 98
 Wood,
 Jessie Stevens 39
 Mead 116
 Mrs. Mead 6
 Percy H. 74
 Sarah Rogan 90
 Woods, Albert Lee 93

Woodham, Caroline Daphne 83
 Woodward,
 Benj. H. 86
 Emery Blake 90
 Emery Blake Jr. 90
 Emma 91
 Henry 91
 John Addison 90
 John P. 90
 Joseph Addison Jr. 91
 June Rice 90
 Junius Brutus 90
 Laura 91
 Minnie 91
 Miriam 91
 Nancy C. 86
 Nancy Herndon 91
 Pinkney Corrine 90
 Rice Herndon 90
 Richard Griffin 90
 Ruth 91
 Thomas B. 86
 Woolfolk, Anna 36
 Wright,
 Augustus 116
 Connor 116
 Ed 116
 Edwin A. 116
 Frank 116
 Hal 116
 J. 96
 Richard Simpson 76
 Robert 66

- Y -

Yates, Caroline M. 46
 Yeates, Maggie Viola 87
 Young,
 Julia 53
 Myra 82
 James K. 97
 Lucy 97

LINEAGE CHART

Fill in with your own family

GrGrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrGrMother

B.
D.

Father

B.
D.
M.

GrGrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrMother

B.
D.

GrGrMother

B.
D.

GrGrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrGrMother

B.
D.

Mother

B.
D.

GrGrFather

B.
D.
M.

GrMother

B.
D.

GrGrMother

B.
D.

B.--Born
D.--Died
M.--Married

Page 70:

- 2g. MICHAEL JEFFERSON McKIE m. March 1828 in Maury Co., Tenn.
Margaret Williams b. 12-20-1811 d. after 1878. 13 children:
- 3a. NANCY EDMONSON McKIE b. 12-30-1828 Maury Co., Tenn. d.
5-4-1902 Rockport, Texas m. 12-5-1848 Canton, Miss. Elijah
Madden Fly b. 5-17-1823 Maury Co., Tenn. d. 7-24-1899
Rockport, Texas. At least 3 children, 3rd child was:
- 4c. MARGARET EUGENIA FLY b. 11-12-1853 Sharon, Miss. d.
9-20-1920 Fort Worth, Texas m. 11-8-1871 Gonzales,
Texas, Arthur Glenn Bardwell b. 8-16-1848 Starkville,
Miss. d. 7-26-1903 Lampasas, Texas. At least 4
children, 4th child was:
- 5d. LUELLA BARDWELL b. 3-7-1878 Gonzales, Texas d.
8-9-1956 Dallas, Texas m. 10-20-1899 Beeville,
Texas, James Stewart McCulloch b. 11-28-1873
Montevideo, Minn. d. 4-1-1944 Dallas, Texas.
1 child:
- 6a. MARGARET McCULLOCH b. 9-13-1903 Dallas,
Texas m. 8-24-1929 Dallas, Texas, William
Henry Moler b. 11-11-1898.
- 3b. FRANCES HERNDON McKIE b. 9-3-1832 m. 8-28-1851 Columbus
Read.
- 3c. JOHN WILLIAM McKIE b. 1-14-1834 m. 11-10-1855 Sarah M.
Moore. John William McKie was a Lieut. in 18th Miss.
Barksdale Brigade, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., d.
5-24-1863.
- 3d. MARTHA ANN KING McKIE b. 3-7-1836 d. 4-3-1867 m. 2-10-
1957 James R. Barnett.
- 3e. MARY ELIZABETH McKIE b. 1838 d. 1838
- 3f. MARGARET EUGENIA McKIE b. 9-2-18?? d. 5-30-1853
- 3g. SARAH CAROLINA McKIE b. 9-2-18?? d. 1928 single.
- 3h. MARIA LOUISA McKIE b. 12-19-1847 d. Sept. 1918 m. 11-19-
1868 John Mosby. 2 children:
- 4a. MARGARET McKIE MOSBY
- 4b. WILLIAM JOHN MOSBY
- 3i. NATHAN WHITEHEAD McKIE b. 7-4-1849 d. 8-19-1878
- 3j. MICHAEL JEFFERSON McKIE JR. b. 1851 d. 1852
- 3k. ZORADIA R. McKIE b. 8-28-1852 d. 9-1-1878
- 3l. JAMES DENNIS McKIE
- 3m. JOE DAVIS McKIE b. 11-30-1858

Page 74:

- 4b. MATTIE POPE McKIE b. Oct. 1874 d. 7-10-1945. Names of children:
- 5a. WILLIAM HAYS MITCHELL
- 5b. LAURA MITCHELL
- 5c. RICHARD BURTON MITCHELL
- 5d. JOSEPH CLAYTON MITCHELL
- 5e. FRANK McKIE MITCHELL

Page 75:

- 4c. MEDIE DUGGAN McKIE b. 4-26-1871 d. 1-31-1941. Name of child:
- 5a. HOWELL SMITH
- 4d. ZORA MAY McKIE b. 5-27-1877
- 4e. LAURA McKIE b. 9-1-1879 d. 8-22-1949 m. 1st, 7-26-1899 in San
Marcos, Texas, Edwin J. L. Green Jr. b. 4-5-1875 San Marcos

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination of
 the rate of reaction between a solid and a liquid. The methods
 are classified into three groups: (1) methods based on the
 measurement of the change in weight of the solid, (2) methods
 based on the measurement of the change in volume of the liquid,
 and (3) methods based on the measurement of the change in
 the concentration of the liquid. The first two methods are
 generally applicable to all reactions, while the third method
 is only applicable to reactions in which the concentration of
 the liquid changes appreciably.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various factors which influence the rate of reaction between a
 solid and a liquid. These factors are: (1) the nature of the
 solid, (2) the nature of the liquid, (3) the temperature, (4)
 the surface area of the solid, (5) the concentration of the
 liquid, and (6) the stirring of the liquid. The first three
 factors are generally considered to be the most important, while
 the last three factors are considered to be of secondary
 importance. The nature of the solid and the nature of the
 liquid are considered to be the most important factors, while
 the temperature is considered to be of secondary importance.
 The surface area of the solid and the concentration of the
 liquid are considered to be of tertiary importance. The stirring
 of the liquid is considered to be of quaternary importance.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various theories which have been proposed for the mechanism of
 the reaction between a solid and a liquid. The theories are
 classified into two groups: (1) theories based on the
 measurement of the rate of reaction, and (2) theories based
 on the measurement of the change in the concentration of the
 liquid. The first group of theories is generally applicable to
 all reactions, while the second group of theories is only
 applicable to reactions in which the concentration of the
 liquid changes appreciably. The first group of theories is
 generally considered to be the most important, while the
 second group of theories is considered to be of secondary
 importance.

- d. 9-15-1905 in San Marcos, Texas, 2 children; m. 2nd, 1923
Guy S. Combs
- 5a. ELIZA GREEN b. 10-8-1900 San Marcos, Texas m. 1st, 6-20-1920 San Marcos, Texas, Clyde Bailey Bright b. 7-18-1899 Gonzales, Texas, 2 children; m. 2nd, 11-3-1939 Victor E. Olson:
 - 6a. LAURA BRIGHT b. 9-17-1922 Gonzales, Texas m. 10-4-1946 San Antonio, Texas, Walter Vernon Crozier b. 2-11-1922 Waelder, Texas. They live (1961) in Dallas, Texas. 4 children:
 - 7a. CYNTHIA ANN CROZIER b. 8-8-1947 San Antonio, Tex.
 - 7b. KYLE VERNON CROZIER b. 2-12-1951 San Antonio, Tex.
 - 7c. COLLINS BAILEY CROZIER b. 2-23-1953 San Antonio, Texas
 - 7d. LAURA CAROL CROZIER b. 9-25-1955 San Antonio, Tex.
 - 6b. ELIZABETH ANN BRIGHT b. 5-30-1933 San Antonio, Tex. m. 6-20-1959 Dallas, Texas, Wallace Bryan Thurston b. 4-28-1933. 1 child:
 - 7a. LISA ANN THURSTON b. 4-30-1960
- 5b. EDWIN GREEN
- 4f. CAROLINE McKIE d. 6-22-1950 San Antonio, Texas.
- 4g. EVIOTTE McKIE b. 11-27-1885.
- 4i. STEPHEN WOODS McKIE b. 10-16-1894
- 4j. JAMES LAFAYETTE McKIE b. 12-2-1881 d. 6-14-1885
- 4k. WALTER ROGERS McKIE b. 3-27-1873 d. 12-21-1907
- 4l. DANNIE (daughter) McKIE b. 3-16-1892 d. 8-1-1907
- 3b. VIRGINIA McKIE 1 child:
 - 4a. MATTIE VAN ZANDT

Page 116:

- 2a. HARRIET ADRIANE McKENDREE CONNOR b. 10-29-1830 d. 11-4-1893
- 3a. CONNOR WILLIAM WRIGHT b. 4-10-1853 d. 12-15-1930 m. Matilda Rich b. 9-22-1856 d. 6-18-1936
- 3b. FRANK WRIGHT b. 3-21-1865 d. 4-23-1916
- 3d. HENRY M. WRIGHT b. 6-21-1857 d. 2-30-1918 m. Ella E. ----- b. 1868 d. 12-26-1906
(All above on page 116 are buried in Cave Spring Cemetery, Cave Spring, Ga.)
- 2d. HENRIETTA CORNELIA CONNOR b. 1-18-1837 d. 1-13-1874 m. Dr. John Kincaid b. 9-13-1825 d. 9-3-1908. They are buried in Cave Spring Cemetery, Cave Spring, Ga.
- 2f. WESLEY OLIN CONNOR 6 children

Page 117:

- 4c. EDITHA CONNOR STEVENS b. 2-5-1894 d. 5-11-1897
- 3c. JESSIE COLEMAN CONNOR b. 8-18-1877 d. 3-3-1915
- 3d. MALCOLM ANSEL CONNOR b. 2-18-1871 d. 9-20-1874
- 3e. SHELTON MAYSON CONNOR b. 3-18-1882 d. 10-22-1886
- 3f. BABY CONNOR d. 3-8-1876

The first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the





